

**СТУПЕНИ**

к успеху

Виктор Миловидов

**Ускоренный  
курс  
современного  
английского  
языка**  
*Тесты*

Viktor Milovidov

**Crash Course  
in Modern English  
*Tests***

Для продолжающих ➔ Intermediate

Для начинающих ➔ Elementary



Виктор Миловидов

Для продолжающих ↔ Intermediate

Для начинающих ↔ Elementary

# Ускоренный курс современного английского языка *Тесты*

Москва



АЙРИС ПРЕСС

2005

УДК (075)811.111  
ББК 81.2Англ  
М60

Все права защищены.

Ни́кая часть данной книги не может переиздаваться или распространяться в любой форме и любыми средствами, электронными или механическими, включая фотокопирование, звукозапись, любые запоминающие устройства и системы поиска информации, без письменного разрешения правообладателя.

Серийное оформление *А. М. Драгового*

**Миловидов В. А.**

М60 Ускоренный курс современного английского языка. Тесты. — *Crash Course in Modern English. Tests.* — М.: Айрис-пресс, 2005. — 304 с.: ил. — (Английский. Ступени к успеху).

ISBN 5-8112-1348-4

Цель пособия — систематизировать и закрепить навыки, полученные при обучении по «Ускоренному курсу современного английского языка для начинающих» и «Ускоренному курсу современного английского языка для продолжающих».

Пособие содержит тестовые задания, позволяющие не только оценить знания в целом, но и обнаружить и ликвидировать пробелы, если таковые имеются, разобраться в лексических, грамматических и грамматических тонкостях современного английского языка. Наличие ответов позволяет работать с тестами самостоятельно.

Сборник адресован всем, кто изучает английский язык, а также преподавателям, использующим методику тестового контроля.

ББК 81.2Англ  
УДК (075)811.111

ISBN 5-8112-1348-4

© Айрис-пресс, 2005

Чтобы эффективно изучить иностранный язык, недостаточно только проштудировать тот или иной учебник. Необходимо также проверить и закрепить свои знания и навыки. Лучшее средство для этого – тесты, которые покажут вам, в чем состоят ваши сильные стороны, и в чем – слабые, что нужно повторить, а что и выучить заново.

Настоящее пособие является приложением к «Ускоренному курсу современного английского языка для начинающих» и «Ускоренному курсу современного английского языка для продолжающих» (Москва, Айрис-пресс, 2004 г.). Включенные в настоящее издание тестовые задания помогут тем, кто проработал обе части «Ускоренного курса», проверить и развить свои знания и навыки в английской фонетике, грамматике, во владении основной лексикой и фразеологией современного английского языка.

Пособие состоит из двух частей, основанных на материале «Ускоренного курса», и включает в себя систему тестов, соответствующих с соответствующими уроками, а также ключи, с помощью которых вы можете проверить, насколько успешно владеете английским языком в объеме курса. Вы имеете возможность проверить свои знания по каждому из уроков, а также получить «поурочную» оценку за выполнение тестовых заданий, которая позволит вам скорректировать и упрочить свои знания.

*Часть первая*  
**Тесты к пособию  
«Ускоренный курс  
современного английского  
языка для начинающих»**

*Урок 1*

---

**Тест 1.** Отметьте правильный вариант произношения.

- |             |            |
|-------------|------------|
| 1. lace     | 6. term    |
| a) [leɪs]   | a) [tɜ:m]  |
| b) [les]    | b) [tɜ:m]  |
| c) [ˈlɑ:sə] | c) [tɜ:m]  |
| 2. bank     | 7. kite    |
| a) [bʌŋk]   | a) [ˈkɪte] |
| b) [bæŋk]   | b) [kaɪt]  |
| c) [beŋk]   | c) [keɪt]  |
| 3. park     | 8. lit     |
| a) [pɑ:k]   | a) [lɪt]   |
| b) [pæk]    | b) [laɪt]  |
| c) [pʌk]    | c) [lɪt]   |
| 4. me       | 9. bird    |
| a) [me]     | a) [bɜ:d]  |
| b) [mɪ]     | b) [bɜ:d]  |
| c) [mi:]    | c) [beəd]  |
| 5. let      | 10. torn   |
| a) [let]    | a) [tɔ:n]  |
| b) [lɪt]    | b) [tɔ:n]  |
| c) [lɪt]    | c) [tʌn]   |

11. receive

- a) [ˈri:si:v]  
b) [rɪˈsi:v]  
c) [ˈresɪv]

12. brass

- a) [bru:s]  
b) [bræs]  
c) [breɪs]

13. task

- a) [tæsk]  
b) [tæs]  
c) [tɑ:sk]

14. august

- a) [ˈɔ:gəst]  
b) [əˈgɔ:st]  
c) [ˈɔ:gəst]

15. war

- a) [wɔ:]  
b) [wɑ:]  
c) [wɑr]

16. want

- a) [wənt]  
b) [wɑ:nt]  
c) [wɔ:nt]

17. world

- a) [wɜ:ld]  
b) [wɔ:ld]  
c) [wɔ:d]

18. blood

- a) [blu:d]  
b) [blɑd]  
c) [blɔ:d]

19. coal

- a) [kəʊl]  
b) [kɔ:l]  
c) [kæal]

20. there

- a) [ðeə]  
b) [ði:]  
c) [ðɪə]

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение теста 1.

При 20 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 17–19 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 10–16 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–9 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 1 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

---

*Урок 2*

---

**Тест 2.** Заполните пропуски правильной формой глагола *to be*.

1. It \_\_\_\_\_ a cat.  
a) is  
b) are
2. We \_\_\_\_\_ English.  
a) am  
b) are
3. I \_\_\_\_\_ Jake.  
a) is  
b) am
4. They \_\_\_\_\_ businessmen.  
a) is  
b) are
5. She \_\_\_\_\_ American.  
a) are  
b) is
6. You \_\_\_\_\_ Russian.  
a) am  
b) are
7. He \_\_\_\_\_ a businessman.  
a) am  
b) is
8. You \_\_\_\_\_ businessmen.  
a) is  
b) are
9. I \_\_\_\_\_ Russian.  
a) are  
b) am

10. It \_\_\_\_\_ a car.

- a) is
- b) are

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 3.** Выберите правильный вариант перевода притяжательных местоимений.

1. моя

- a) their
- b) my
- c) his

2. твоя

- a) your
- b) our
- c) their

3. твой

- a) my
- b) his
- c) your

4. их (принадлежащий им)

- a) your
- b) our
- c) their

5. ее (принадлежащий ей)

- a) his
- b) her
- c) its

6. наша

- a) your
- b) our
- c) their



7. ваша  
a) my  
b) his  
c) your
8. его (принадлежащие ему — о неодушевленных сущ.)  
a) their  
b) our  
c) its
9. его (принадлежащие ему — об одушевленных сущ.)  
a) their  
b) my  
c) his
10. мои  
a) my  
b) his  
c) your

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 4.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

I am from (1) \_\_\_\_\_. I am (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Moscow. I am (3) \_\_\_\_\_. I am (4) \_\_\_\_\_ Russian businessman. I work. I work (5) \_\_\_\_\_ the factory. This is (6) \_\_\_\_\_ wife. Her name is Julia. This is our car. My wife is (7) \_\_\_\_\_ our car. I (8) \_\_\_\_\_ swim. I can speak English. I (9) \_\_\_\_\_ a dog. It is my friend. My dog wants (10) \_\_\_\_\_ eat. It likes meat.

a) can, b) Russia, c) have, d) in, e) from, f) Russian, g) a, h) at, i) my, j) to.

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 5.** Выберите правильный вариант перевода, обращая внимание на порядок слов в предложении.

1. Я из Москвы.
  - a) From Moscow I am.
  - b) I am from Moscow.
  - c) Am I from Moscow.
2. У меня шесть братьев.
  - a) I have six brothers.
  - b) Six I have brothers.
  - c) Brothers I have six.
3. Я хочу читать.
  - a) I to want read.
  - b) I want to read.
  - c) Want to I read.
4. У меня есть друг.
  - a) I have a friend.
  - b) I a have friend.
  - c) Have a friend I.
5. Я работаю на фабрике.
  - a) I the work at factory.
  - b) At the factory I work.
  - c) I work at the factory.
6. Его имя Джон.
  - a) John his name is.
  - b) His name is John.
  - c) His John is name.

7. Я говорю по-русски.  
a) I speak Russian.  
b) Speak I Russian.  
c) Russian speak I.
8. Это моя машина.  
a) My this is car.  
b) My car is this.  
c) This is my car.
9. Мне нравится моя машина.  
a) I like my car.  
b) My car I like.  
c) I my car like.
10. Наша собака умеет плавать.  
a) Our can swim dog.  
b) Can swim our dog.  
c) Our dog can swim.

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 6.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|
| 1. brother | a) показывать            |
| 2. eat     | b) новый                 |
| 3. well    | c) хорошо                |
| 4. brown   | d) брат                  |
| 5. like    | e) бегать                |
| 6. new     | f) работать              |
| 7. read    | g) читать                |
| 8. run     | h) коричневый            |
| 9. show    | i) есть (принимать пищу) |
| 10. work   | j) нравится              |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 7.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1. говорить    | a) have      |
| 2. думать      | b) want      |
| 3. тот         | c) must      |
| 4. иметь       | d) name      |
| 5. прыгать     | e) friend    |
| 6. этот        | f) speak     |
| 7. хотеть      | g) jump      |
| 8. мочь        | h) can       |
| 9. женщина     | i) man       |
| 10. должен     | j) foreigner |
| 11. человек    | k) think     |
| 12. утро       | l) woman     |
| 13. имя        | m) morning   |
| 14. иностранец | n) this      |
| 15. друг       | o) that      |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 2–7.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 53–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 35–52 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–34 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 2 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

---

**Урок 3**

---

**Тест 8.** Выберите правильный вариант формы множественного числа.

- |            |             |
|------------|-------------|
| 1. boy     | 8. potato   |
| a) bois    | a) potatos  |
| b) boyes   | b) potatoes |
| c) boys    | c) potatoes |
| 2. pen     | 9. army     |
| a) pens    | a) armies   |
| b) penes   | b) armys    |
| c) pence   | c) armyes   |
| 3. girl    | 10. fly     |
| a) girls   | a) flys     |
| b) girles  | b) flies    |
| c) girl    | c) flyes    |
| 4. office  | 11. lady    |
| a) offic   | a) ladies   |
| b) officis | b) ladyis   |
| c) offices | c) lades    |
| 5. bus     | 12. knife   |
| a) buss    | a) knifes   |
| b) buses   | b) knifs    |
| c) bus     | c) knives   |
| 6. glass   | 13. shelf   |
| a) glassis | a) shelves  |
| b) glass   | b) shelves  |
| c) glasses | c) shelvess |
| 7. box     | 14. wife    |
| a) boxs    | a) wives    |
| b) boxies  | b) wifes    |
| c) boxes   | c) wivs     |

15. man

- a) mans
- b) mens
- c) men

16. woman

- a) womans
- b) women
- c) womens

17. foot

- a) foots
- b) feets
- c) feet

18. tooth

- a) teeth
- b) teeths
- c) toothes

19. mouse

- a) mouses
- b) mices
- c) mice

20. child

- a) childs
- b) children
- c) childes

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 9.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. Jake eat apples.
2. Jane jumps high.
3. We likes to swim.
4. They read books.
5. I shows you my house.
6. She speak English well.
7. Jane swims in the river.
8. She want to have an apple.
9. I work in the office.
10. Jake have a friend in Canada.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 10.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I \_\_\_\_\_ meat.  
a) eat  
b) eats
2. \_\_\_\_\_ he eat bread?  
a) Does  
b) Do
3. Do I \_\_\_\_\_ high?  
a) jump  
b) jumps
4. \_\_\_\_\_ read English books.  
a) They  
b) He
5. He \_\_\_\_\_ Russian books.  
a) reads  
b) read
6. \_\_\_\_\_ I speak English?  
a) Do  
b) Does
7. Does \_\_\_\_\_ speak French?  
a) she  
b) we
8. \_\_\_\_\_ swim in the river.  
a) You  
b) He
9. Does he \_\_\_\_\_ in the sea?  
a) swim  
b) swims
10. Does he \_\_\_\_\_ a friend?  
a) have  
b) has

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 11.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |           |              |
|-----------|--------------|
| 1. tooth  | a) муха      |
| 2. toy    | b) хлеб      |
| 3. book   | c) игрушка   |
| 4. bread  | d) море      |
| 5. potato | e) стакан    |
| 6. river  | f) книга     |
| 7. sea    | g) зуб       |
| 8. shelf  | h) река      |
| 9. fly    | i) полка     |
| 10. glass | j) картофель |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 12.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| 1. высокий   | a) low    |
| 2. яблоко    | b) pen    |
| 3. армия     | c) mouse  |
| 4. мышь      | d) apple  |
| 5. апельсин  | e) knife  |
| 6. авторучка | f) army   |
| 7. женщина   | g) high   |
| 8. нож       | h) orange |
| 9. дама      | i) lady   |
| 10. низкий   | j) woman  |



Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 8–12.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 53–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 35–52 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–34 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 3 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 4

---

**Тест 13.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. They \_\_\_\_\_ from Russia.  
a) am  
b) are  
c) is
2. \_\_\_\_\_ he got a business passport?  
a) Have  
b) Has  
c) Is
3. He \_\_\_\_\_ got an invitation from an engineering company.  
a) have  
b) am  
c) has
4. \_\_\_\_\_ he with his wife?  
a) Is  
b) Are  
c) Am



2. His friends eats apples.  
A                      B                      C
3. They invite we to their party.  
A                      B                      C
4. Does she likes to eat oranges with lemonade?  
A                      B                      C
5. Has they got a contract with Motorola?  
A                      B                      C
6. His visa are good for three months.  
A                      B                      C
7. We are a contract with Motorola.  
A                      B                      C
8. Have he got a new telephone number?  
A                      B                      C
9. I take he to the office.  
A                      B                      C
10. Cans this lady speak English?  
A                      B                      C

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 15.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильную форму местоимения.

1. Those French swim in \_\_\_\_\_ rivers.  
a) their  
b) they  
c) them
2. I want to visit \_\_\_\_\_ friend in Australia.  
a) me  
b) I  
c) my

3. Open \_\_\_\_\_ bags.
  - a) you
  - b) yours
  - c) your
  
4. Give her \_\_\_\_\_ passport.
  - a) her
  - b) she
  - c) hers
  
5. Give \_\_\_\_\_ his passport.
  - a) he
  - b) his
  - c) him
  
6. Give us \_\_\_\_\_ passports.
  - a) our
  - b) us
  - c) we
  
7. Give \_\_\_\_\_ their passports.
  - a) they
  - b) their
  - c) them
  
8. Is \_\_\_\_\_ wife my friend?
  - a) his
  - b) he
  - c) him
  
9. Her brother is \_\_\_\_\_ friend.
  - a) their
  - b) them
  - c) they
  
10. Is this \_\_\_\_\_ car?
  - a) he
  - b) him
  - c) his

11. Show me \_\_\_\_\_ passport.  
a) you  
b) your  
c) yours
12. Show him \_\_\_\_\_ passports.  
a) them  
b) they  
c) their
13. Show us \_\_\_\_\_ passport.  
a) you  
b) your  
c) yours
14. Show \_\_\_\_\_ our passports.  
a) they  
b) them  
c) their
15. Show her \_\_\_\_\_ passport.  
a) he  
b) his  
c) him

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 16.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------|
| 1. please  | a) одинокий               |
| 2. open    | b) личность               |
| 3. customs | c) открывать              |
| 4. with    | d) приносить удовольствие |
| 5. alone   | e) с ( <i>предлог</i> )   |
| 6. away    | f) на ( <i>предлог</i> )  |

- |              |             |
|--------------|-------------|
| 7. visit     | g) личный   |
| 8. person    | h) прочь    |
| 9. on        | i) таможня  |
| 10. personal | j) посещать |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 17.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1. здесь   | a) there     |
| 2. там   | b) job       |
| 3. офицер  | c) to        |
| 4. работа  | d) invite    |
| 5. видеть  | e) to take   |
| 6. по направлению к чему-либо ( <i>предлог</i> ) | f) officer   |
| 7. пассажир                                      | g) see       |
| 8. приглашать                                    | h) passenger |
| 9. полиция                                       | i) police    |
| 10. брать  | j) here      |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 13–17.

При 55 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 47–54 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 27–46 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–26 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 4 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

---

**Урок 5**

---

**Тест 18.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. \_\_\_\_\_ my partner in the room.  
a) There are  
b) There is
  
2. \_\_\_\_\_ six apples and an orange on the table.  
a) There are  
b) There is
  
3. \_\_\_\_\_ my car in the street.  
a) There are  
b) There is
  
4. \_\_\_\_\_ a pen and four books on the shelf.  
a) There are  
b) There is
  
5. \_\_\_\_\_ my wife and my friend in the car.  
a) There are  
b) There is
  
6. \_\_\_\_\_ my friends and my wife in the cars.  
a) There are  
b) There is
  
7. \_\_\_\_\_ a bag on the table.  
a) There are  
b) There is
  
8. \_\_\_\_\_ bags on the table.  
a) There are  
b) There is
  
9. \_\_\_\_\_ a bag and a passport on the shelf.  
a) There are  
b) There is

10. \_\_\_\_\_ two businessmen in the office.

- a) There are
- b) There is

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 19.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант употребления артикля.

1. Show me \_\_\_\_\_ passport.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) «нулевой»

2. There is \_\_\_\_\_ new house in the street.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) «нулевой»

3. Do you remember \_\_\_\_\_ number of her apartment?

- a) a
- b) the
- c) «нулевой»

4. I like \_\_\_\_\_ meat.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) «нулевой»

5. There are \_\_\_\_\_ policemen in the office.

- a) a
- b) the
- c) «нулевой»



6. Take \_\_\_\_\_ bus seven.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
7. I like \_\_\_\_\_ city where I live.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
8. Open \_\_\_\_\_ bag, please.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
9. I do not eat \_\_\_\_\_ cheese.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
10. The man in the room is \_\_\_\_\_ my friend.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
11. This is \_\_\_\_\_ table. The table is brown.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
12. I can see \_\_\_\_\_ three boys.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
13. I have a new car. \_\_\_\_\_ car is black.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»

14. Our \_\_\_\_\_ room is large.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
15. She has two \_\_\_\_\_ girlfriends and a boyfriend.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
16. Her friend is \_\_\_\_\_ teacher.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
17. My brother's \_\_\_\_\_ friend has got a dog.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
18. I like \_\_\_\_\_ tea with lemon.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
19. Her brother is \_\_\_\_\_ businessman.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»
20. Take bus \_\_\_\_\_ six.  
a) a  
b) the  
c) «нулевой»

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 20.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                        |
|--------------|------------------------|
| 1. week      | a) приходить           |
| 2. apartment | b) страна              |
| 3. city      | c) знать               |
| 4. year      | d) звонить по телефону |
| 5. come      | e) неделя              |
| 6. day       | f) идти                |
| 7. country   | g) день                |
| 8. go        | h) квартира            |
| 9. know      | i) год                 |
| 10. phone    | j) город               |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 21.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |               |             |
|---------------|-------------|
| 1. жить       | a) number   |
| 2. час        | b) remember |
| 3. помнить    | c) month    |
| 4. номер      | d) live     |
| 5. оставаться | e) hour     |
| 6. месяц      | f) give     |
| 7. дом        | g) house    |
| 8. адрес      | h) street   |
| 9. давать     | i) address  |
| 10. улица     | j) stay     |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 22.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильную форму местоимения.

1. Give \_\_\_\_\_ book to \_\_\_\_\_ .
  - a) I / she
  - b) my / her
  - c) me / her
2. \_\_\_\_\_ can see \_\_\_\_\_ car.
  - a) Him / their
  - b) He / them
  - c) He / their
3. \_\_\_\_\_ can't see \_\_\_\_\_ .
  - a) They / their
  - b) They / them
  - c) Them / they
4. This is \_\_\_\_\_ bus.
  - a) we
  - b) our
  - c) us
5. \_\_\_\_\_ don't know \_\_\_\_\_ name.
  - a) Me / her
  - b) I / she
  - c) I / her
6. \_\_\_\_\_ don't know \_\_\_\_\_ .
  - a) I / them
  - b) My / they
  - c) Me / their
7. Those are \_\_\_\_\_ friends.
  - a) his
  - b) he
  - c) him
8. Take \_\_\_\_\_ away.
  - a) he
  - b) him
  - c) his

9. Invite \_\_\_\_\_ to your birthday, please!
- they
  - them
  - their
10. \_\_\_\_\_ wants to see \_\_\_\_\_ friends.
- He / me
  - He / my
  - His / I
12. \_\_\_\_\_ friends are French.
- Me
  - My
  - I
13. \_\_\_\_\_ name is Mark.
- He
  - Him
  - His
14. \_\_\_\_\_ cars are in the street.
- Us
  - We
  - Our
15. \_\_\_\_\_ friends are in America.
- They
  - Their
  - Them
16. Take \_\_\_\_\_ bag from the shelf.
- hers
  - she
  - her
17. \_\_\_\_\_ must read \_\_\_\_\_ book.
- You / her
  - Your / her
  - You / she

18. \_\_\_\_\_ is with \_\_\_\_\_ wife.  
a) Him / I  
b) His / me  
c) He / my
19. \_\_\_\_\_ sees \_\_\_\_\_ at the Customs.  
a) Him / they  
b) He / them  
c) His / them
20. \_\_\_\_\_ office is there.  
a) Their  
b) Them  
c) They

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 18–22.

При 70 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 60–69 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 40–59 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–39 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 5 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 6

---

**Тест 23.** Отметьте номера предложений, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. Who does eat bread?
2. Who likes apples?

3. What does he does?
4. What do you do?
5. What Jake takes from the garage?
6. Who do they visit in the hospital?
7. What do Julia reads?
8. Who do he give his pen?
9. Where do they work?
10. Where they change cash?

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 24.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| 1. any    | a) дух         |
| 2. every  | b) менять      |
| 3. many   | c) много       |
| 4. excuse | d) любой       |
| 5. change | e) вещь        |
| 6. desk   | f) деньги      |
| 7. spirit | g) извинять    |
| 8. duty   | h) каждый      |
| 9. thing  | i) обязанность |
| 10. money | j) стол        |

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1\_\_\_\_, 2\_\_\_\_, 3\_\_\_\_, 4\_\_\_\_, 5\_\_\_\_, 6\_\_\_\_,  
7\_\_\_\_, 8\_\_\_\_, 9\_\_\_\_, 10\_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 25.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1. тело     | a) body   |
| 2. получать | b) size   |
| 3. размер   | c) much   |
| 4. некий    | d) colour |
| 5. много    | e) cash   |

- |               |            |
|---------------|------------|
| 6. писать     | f) pay     |
| 7. цвет       | g) declare |
| 8. заявлять   | h) write   |
| 9. наличность | i) some    |
| 10. платить   | j) get     |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 26.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант местоимения.

1. Have you got \_\_\_\_\_ water in the bottle?  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
2. I have got \_\_\_\_\_ water. You can drink it.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
3. There is \_\_\_\_\_ water in the bottle, I am afraid. I can't give you any.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
4. I can see \_\_\_\_\_ children in the street. They run and jump.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
5. Is there \_\_\_\_\_ bread on the table?  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no



6. There is \_\_\_\_\_ bread, I'm afraid.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
7. There are \_\_\_\_\_ people in the street whom I don't know.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
8. \_\_\_\_\_ people in the company have new cars.  
a) Any  
b) Some  
c) No
9. I want \_\_\_\_\_ milk, please!  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
10. There is \_\_\_\_\_ milk. You can have some lemonade.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
11. There's \_\_\_\_\_ water in that bottle. It's empty.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
12. I'm afraid, there isn't \_\_\_\_\_ coffee.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no
13. I want to buy some new books but I haven't got \_\_\_\_\_ money.  
a) any  
b) some  
c) no

14. Is there \_\_\_\_\_ information for me?

- a) any
- b) some
- c) no

15. Are there \_\_\_\_\_ people in the room?

- a) any
- b) some
- c) no

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 27.** Отметьте предложения, в которых содержатся ошибки.

1. Give me something to eat, please!
2. I don't know nothing about this company.
3. I'm afraid, I remember anything about his invitation.
4. There is anything brown in the bag. What is it?
5. Is there anything you want to tell me?
6. Is the book on the table? No, there is everything there.
7. Has anybody got a passport?
8. Everybody knows that there is no water on the sun.
9. There is anyone in apartment 6.
10. Is here no one who lives in Boston?
11. Is there everyone here who speaks Italian?
12. I can't see my glasses anywhere.
13. She got her bag somewhere and now she can't find it.
14. Anybody can tell you how to get there.
15. Anything tells me you've got bad news for me.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 23–27.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 52–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 30–51 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–29 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 6 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 7

---

**Тест 28.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |            |              |
|------------|--------------|
| 1. center  | a) сторона   |
| 2. let     | b) также     |
| 3. also    | c) центр     |
| 4. stand   | d) правый    |
| 5. out     | e) время     |
| 6. side    | f) ночь      |
| 7. outside | g) позволять |
| 8. air     | h) наружу    |
| 9. right   | i) стоять    |
| 10. cost   | j) воздух    |
| 11. left   | k) снаружи   |
| 12. time   | l) часы      |
| 13. watch  | m) стоять    |
| 14. now    | n) сейчас    |
| 15. night  | o) левый     |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 29.** В правом столбике найдите словесные обозначения чисел, приведенных в левом столбике.

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| 1. 854  | a) one thousand five hundred sixty seven |
| 2. 25   | b) twenty five                           |
| 3. 52   | c) sixty four                            |
| 4. 1567 | d) three hundred sixty seven             |
| 5. 178  | e) eight hundred fifty four              |
| 6. 64   | f) thirteen                              |
| 7. 913  | g) seventy eight                         |
| 8. 78   | h) fifty two                             |
| 9. 367  | i) one hundred seventy eight             |
| 10. 13  | j) nine hundred thirteen                 |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 30.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

I get up at seven o'clock (1) \_\_\_\_\_. My wife gets up at half (2) \_\_\_\_\_ six. We have (3) \_\_\_\_\_ at a quarter to eight. We drink tea with (4) \_\_\_\_\_ and eat bread with cheese. I go to (5) \_\_\_\_\_ at eight. The bus takes me to the (6) \_\_\_\_\_. I come there on time. I work from half past eight a.m. (7) \_\_\_\_\_ five p.m. In the afternoon I have my (8) \_\_\_\_\_. I come from work at five to six. We have dinner and watch (9) \_\_\_\_\_. I read books from nine p.m. till half past eleven in the (10) \_\_\_\_\_. I go to bed at midnight.

- |                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| a) factory        | f) evening |
| b) lunch          | g) lemon   |
| c) breakfast      | h) past    |
| d) in the morning | i) work    |
| e) television     | j) till    |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 31.** Заполните пропуски предлогами, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. My wife works \_\_\_\_\_ the factory.  
a) on  
b) at  
c) during
2. I live \_\_\_\_\_ Boston.  
a) at  
b) over  
c) in
3. Come \_\_\_\_\_ the house and have some coffee.  
a) on  
b) into  
c) through
4. Where are you \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
a) from  
b) in  
c) during
5. Let's go \_\_\_\_\_ Moscow tomorrow.  
a) on  
b) in  
c) to
6. He is here \_\_\_\_\_ his wife.  
a) along  
b) at  
c) with

7. The books are \_\_\_\_\_ the table.
  - a) without
  - b) on
  - c) through
  
8. Take this man \_\_\_\_\_ !
  - a) to
  - b) away
  - c) behind
  
9. Here is some water \_\_\_\_\_ you.
  - a) above
  - b) within
  - c) for
  
10. Can you speak \_\_\_\_\_ it?
  - a) into
  - b) by
  - c) about
  
11. My house is \_\_\_\_\_ the Central Park.
  - a) under
  - b) behind
  - c) on
  
12. \_\_\_\_\_ the way! Where is George?
  - a) At
  - b) By
  - c) In
  
13. The City Hall is \_\_\_\_\_ there.
  - a) on
  - b) about
  - c) over
  
14. I work from six a.m. \_\_\_\_\_ four p.m.
  - a) in
  - b) at
  - c) till

15. When do you get \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
a) during  
b) up  
c) with
16. How long do I go \_\_\_\_\_ this street?  
a) in  
b) along  
c) without
17. Where do I get \_\_\_\_\_ the bus?  
a) up  
b) off  
c) along
18. We have dinner \_\_\_\_\_ a quarter to eight.  
a) in  
b) on  
c) at
19. We drink tea \_\_\_\_\_ milk.  
a) behind  
b) up  
c) with
20. The bus takes me \_\_\_\_\_ the station.  
a) to  
b) during  
c) by

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 32.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. breakfast | a) обед      |
| 2. week      | b) год       |
| 3. year      | c) завтрак   |
| 4. quarter   | d) день      |
| 5. day       | e) неделя    |
| 6. cheese    | f) чай       |
| 7. dinner    | g) дата      |
| 8. date      | h) четверть  |
| 9. watch     | i) сыр       |
| 10. tea      | j) наблюдать |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 33.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1. лимон       | a) month      |
| 2. время       | b) half       |
| 3. час         | c) minute     |
| 4. минута      | d) lemon      |
| 5. телевидение | e) television |
| 6. постель     | f) bed        |
| 7. половина    | g) time       |
| 8. ланч        | h) hour       |
| 9. сегодня     | i) today      |
| 10. месяц      | j) lunch      |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.



Оценка за выполнение тестов 28–33.

При 75 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 64–74 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 40–63 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–39 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 7 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 8

---

**Тест 34.** Отметьте комбинации слов (положительная, сравнительная и превосходная степень прилагательных), в которых допущены ошибки.

1. many — more — the most
2. young — younger — the youngest
3. old — older — the older
4. much — mucher — the muchest
5. difficult — difficulter — the difficultest
6. good — better — the best
7. far — farther — the farthest
8. bad — badder — the worst
9. beautiful — more beautiful — the most beautiful
10. weak — weaker — the weakest
11. little — less — the least
12. easy — easyer — the easiest
13. near — nearer — the nearest
14. strong — stronger — the strongest
15. late — later — the latest
16. interesting — more interesting — the most interesting
18. great — greater — the greatest
19. quick — quicker — the quickest
20. important — importanter — the importantest

21. warm — warmmer — the warmmest
22. happy — happier — the happiest
23. hot — hoter — the hottest
24. simple — simpler — the simplest
25. thin — thinner — the thinnest

В а ш о т в е с т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.

**Тест 35.** Отметьте ошибки в предложениях.

1. This work are more difficult than that one.  
A            B            C
2. The room five is better than room six.  
A            B            C
3. This girl is most beautiful than that one.  
A            B            C
4. Jake is stronger then I am.  
A    B            C
5. This house is more large than my house.  
A            B            C
6. This river is wider than Volga.  
A            B            C
7. This street is longer than those one.  
A            B            C
8. This book is interestinger than that one.  
A            B            C
9. It is hoter in Italy than it is in Russia.  
A            B            C
10. I am older than you is.  
A    B            C

11. This house is worst in the city.  
A B C
12. I am the weaker in the hospital.  
A B C
13. This room is the coldest on the house.  
A B C
14. These sea is the deepest of all.  
A B C
15. This version of the computer is the later.  
A B C
16. He is the greatest of all people I know.  
A B C
17. My houses is the nearest to the station.  
A B C
18. His car am the quickest of all.  
A B C
19. This country is warmest.  
A B C
20. Those man is one of the most famous modern artists.  
A B C

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 36.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. Have you got much coffee? — No, I've got \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) few  
b) a little  
c) little

2. There is \_\_\_\_\_ milk in the bottle.
  - a) few
  - b) a few
  - c) a little
  
3. Very \_\_\_\_\_ English speak Russian.
  - a) little
  - b) a few
  - c) few
  
4. They've got \_\_\_\_\_ friends here.
  - a) few
  - b) little
  - c) a little
  
5. He's got \_\_\_\_\_ time to read.
  - a) a few
  - b) little
  - c) few
  
6. Peter has got \_\_\_\_\_ English books.
  - a) a few
  - b) a little
  - c) little
  
7. \_\_\_\_\_ of my friends live in Australia.
  - a) Little
  - b) A few
  - c) A little
  
8. There is \_\_\_\_\_ paper in the table.
  - a) few
  - b) a few
  - c) a little
  
9. There are \_\_\_\_\_ taxis near the supermarket.
  - a) a few
  - b) a little
  - c) little

10. We've got \_\_\_\_\_ rooms with a bath.

- a) little
- b) a little
- c) few

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 37.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам в левом столбике.

- |              |                              |
|--------------|------------------------------|
| 1. double    | a) ванна                     |
| 2. sort      | b) мало                      |
| 3. expensive | c) резервировать             |
| 4. shower    | d) сорт                      |
| 5. reserve   | e) двойной                   |
| 6. vacant    | f) аванс                     |
| 7. single    | g) дешевый                   |
| 8. few       | h) карточка                  |
| 9. hotel     | i) одиночный                 |
| 10. card     | j) душ                       |
| 11. bath     | k) дорогой ( <i>о цене</i> ) |
| 12. cash     | l) звать                     |
| 13. cheap    | m) наличные                  |
| 14. call     | n) гостиница                 |
| 15. advance  | o) свободный                 |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ , 11 \_\_\_\_\_ , 12 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_ , 14 \_\_\_\_\_ , 15 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 38.** Отметьте ошибки в предложениях.

1. Have you got something to declare?  
A            B            C

2. Someone read my book.  
A            B            C
3. I know something about he.  
A            B            C
4. Anybody cans show you the way.  
A            B            C
5. Give me a few water.  
A            B            C
6. The museum is above the Central Park.  
A            B            C
7. The park is in front of subway station.  
A            B            C
8. The office is along the street.  
A            B            C
9. My the car is between those houses.  
A            B            C
10. I work for six a.m. till eight p.m.  
A            B            C
11. I must to go to Africa in 2002.  
A            B            C
12. After work I goes to have dinner.  
A            B            C
13. What does you do before dinner?  
A            B            C
14. This room is as large than that one.  
A            B            C
15. My house in as new as your house.  
A            B            C

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 39.** Заполните пропуски, используя слова, данные ниже текста.

- Tourist:* Is this the “Hilton” (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
*Manager:* Yes. What can I do (2) \_\_\_\_\_ you?  
*Tourist:* I want to (3) \_\_\_\_\_ a reservation.  
*Manager:* What (4) \_\_\_\_\_ of room do you want?  
*Tourist:* I want a (5) \_\_\_\_\_ room.  
*Manager:* Do you (6) \_\_\_\_\_ a shower or a bath?  
*Tourist:* I want a bath. And I (7) \_\_\_\_\_ want a telephone.  
*Manager:* O.K. This room (8) \_\_\_\_\_ one hundred dollars (9) \_\_\_\_\_ night.  
*Tourist:* And have you got less (10) \_\_\_\_\_ rooms?  
*Manager:* No.

- |          |              |
|----------|--------------|
| a) want  | f) sort      |
| b) costs | g) for       |
| c) make  | h) per       |
| d) hotel | i) double    |
| e) also  | j) expensive |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Оценка за выполнение тестов 34–39.

При 95 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 78–94 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 53–77 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–52 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 8 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

---

**Урок 9**

---

**Тест 40.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- I am taking her out \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) now  
b) usually  
c) from 3 till 5
- \_\_\_\_\_ we are reading newspapers.  
a) Sometimes  
b) At present  
c) For 6 hours
- She is going to the cinema \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) during her holidays  
b) seldom  
c) at the moment
- They are showing their town to their friends \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) never  
b) now  
c) usually
- He is staying in the hotel \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) yesterday  
b) never  
c) at the moment
- I am visiting my partner in Canada \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) from 2 till 5  
b) now  
c) sometimes
- He is swimming in the river \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) at the moment  
b) since morning  
c) never
- They are drinking their tea \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) for 3 hours  
b) usually  
c) at present





3. Sometimes we are visiting our partners.  
A B C
4. He is call his wife at the moment.  
A B C
5. What do you doing after work?  
A B C
6. Are he getting off?  
A B C
7. I am never leaving for Canada.  
A B C
8. Where do you usually going in the morning?  
A B C
9. The train leaves the station in eight every day.  
A B C
10. She is eating a bread with cheeze.  
A B C

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 43.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 1. sometimes  | a) слышать        |
| 2. chief      | b) видеть         |
| 3. see        | c) набирать номер |
| 4. understand | d) всегда         |
| 5. hear       | e) иногда         |
| 6. usually    | f) понимать       |
| 7. dial       | g) обычно         |
| 8. extend     | h) вытягивать     |
| 9. always     | i) класть         |
| 10. put       | j) главный        |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 44.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам в левом столбике.

- |               |             |
|---------------|-------------|
| 1. никогда    | a) distance |
| 2. исполнять  | b) think    |
| 3. назад      | c) execute  |
| 4. знать      | d) often    |
| 5. думать     | e) never    |
| 6. говорить   | f) seldom   |
| 7. оставлять  | g) leave    |
| 8. расстояние | h) back     |
| 9. часто      | i) know     |
| 10. редко     | j) talk     |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 45.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

It's 8 o'clock a.m. The children go to school (1) \_\_\_\_\_ every day, but today they are going (2) \_\_\_\_\_ .

It's 10 a.m. Mrs Smith usually stays (3) \_\_\_\_\_ in the morning, but today she (4) \_\_\_\_\_ to the supermarket.

It's 4 p.m. In the afternoon Mrs Smith usually drinks her tea in the (5) \_\_\_\_\_ , but today she's drinking tea in the garden.

It's 6 p.m. In the evening the children usually do their (6) \_\_\_\_\_ , but this evening they (7) \_\_\_\_\_ doing their homework. (8) \_\_\_\_\_ they are playing in the garden.

It's 9 p.m. Mr Smith usually reads his newspaper (9) \_\_\_\_\_ . But he is not reading his newspaper (10) \_\_\_\_\_ . Now he is reading an interesting book.

- |             |                  |
|-------------|------------------|
| a) are not  | f) homework      |
| b) is going | g) at night      |
| c) by car   | h) at home       |
| d) tonight  | i) dining-room   |
| e) on foot  | j) At the moment |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 40–45.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 52–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 36–51 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–35 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 9 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 10

---

**Тест 46.** Отметьте ошибки в предложениях.

1. At present I speak to the boss.

A            B            C

2. Jake reads book every day.

A    B    C

3. We called he yesterday.

A    B    C

4. My partner is visiting our company in the moment.

A            B            C

5. We is having dinner now.

A            B            C

6. Jake wants to go to Canada at 2002.  
A B C
7. I took Mary to my friends house last Monday.  
A B C
8. We usually come home earliest.  
A B C
9. I wrote this book next year.  
A B C
10. John is dialling his wife's the number at the moment.  
A B C

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 47.** Отметьте номера предложений, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. Who bought a new car yesterday?
2. When I bought a new car?
3. What car did I bought yesterday?
4. Who reserved a room in this hotel?
5. What did I reserve in this hotel?
6. Who Jake invited to the cinema yesterday?
7. When did Jake invite Mary to the cinema?
8. Do I lived in Canada when I was young?
9. Who did live in Canada when he or she was young?
10. Who did they visit last summer?
11. Whose friends did they visit last summer?
12. Did he speaks to the boss over the telephone on Friday?
13. When did he speak to the boss over the telephone?
14. Did Mary gave Jake her telephone number?
15. Who gave Jake her telephone number?

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.

**Тест 48.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильную форму глагола *to be*.

- I \_\_\_\_\_ in the hospital now.
  - were
  - am
  - is
- Jane \_\_\_\_\_ in the supermarket at five.
  - am
  - were
  - was
- At present we \_\_\_\_\_ at home.
  - am
  - are
  - were
- My friends \_\_\_\_\_ in America last August.
  - was
  - are
  - were
- He \_\_\_\_\_ the General Executive at Motorola last year.
  - was
  - is
  - am
- They \_\_\_\_\_ in the office when Jake called.
  - were
  - is
  - are
- She \_\_\_\_\_ beautiful.
  - am
  - are
  - is

8. We \_\_\_\_\_ in the hotel when my wife came.

- a) was
- b) are
- c) were

9. She \_\_\_\_\_ beautiful when she was young.

- a) are
- b) is
- c) was

10. They \_\_\_\_\_ in Moscow last Friday.

- a) was
- b) were
- c) am

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 49.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                      |
|-------------|----------------------|
| 1. decide   | a) несчастный случай |
| 2. insist   | b) болеть            |
| 3. work     | c) рука              |
| 4. patient  | d) настаивать        |
| 5. accident | e) решать            |
| 6. other    | f) пациент           |
| 7. happen   | g) случаться         |
| 8. hurt     | h) нога              |
| 9. leg      | i) другой            |
| 10. arm     | j) работать          |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 50.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

*Passer-by:* What happened?

*Man:* I had (1) \_\_\_\_\_ an hour ago, and my leg hurts.

*Passer-by:* Let me (2) \_\_\_\_\_ it. O.K., Show me (3) \_\_\_\_\_ other one. Does (4) \_\_\_\_\_ here?

*Man:* Oh, yes.

*Passer-by:* I think, it (5) \_\_\_\_\_ .

*Man:* My (6) \_\_\_\_\_ ! I also have a pain in my chest, and my head (7) \_\_\_\_\_ .

*Passer-by:* Do you feel dizzy?

*Man:* I (8) \_\_\_\_\_ , yes. Do you think it is serious, Doctor?

*Passer-by:* I think, it is. But I am not (9) \_\_\_\_\_ .

*Man:* What are you, then?

*Passer-by:* I'm just a (10) \_\_\_\_\_ . Call the doctor right now.

- |              |                |
|--------------|----------------|
| a) am afraid | f) aches       |
| b) is broken | g) God         |
| c) examine   | h) it hurt     |
| d) a doctor  | i) the         |
| e) passer-by | j) an accident |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Оценка за выполнение тестов 46–50.

При 55 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 49–54 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 28–48 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–27 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 10 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».



---

**Урок 11**

---

**Тест 51.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильную форму местоимения.

1. They sell two cars. One car costs ten thousand, \_\_\_\_\_ costs eight.
  - a) other
  - b) the other
  - c) another
2. This orange is bad. Give me \_\_\_\_\_ one.
  - a) another
  - b) others
  - c) the others
3. This apartment is too expensive. \_\_\_\_\_ apartments in the house are less expensive.
  - a) Others
  - b) Other
  - c) Another
4. There are two rooms in this apartment. One of them is small, \_\_\_\_\_ is much larger.
  - a) the other
  - b) another
  - c) other
5. About five people from our group went into the city. \_\_\_\_\_ stayed in the country.
  - a) Others
  - b) Another
  - c) The other
6. Show me \_\_\_\_\_ bag, I don't like this one.
  - a) others
  - b) other
  - c) another

7. Some \_\_\_\_\_ people came and bought this house.  
a) another  
b) the other  
c) other
8. Show me \_\_\_\_\_ arm.  
a) another  
b) the other  
c) other
9. We went along the Fifth Avenue, \_\_\_\_\_ went along the Sixth one.  
a) others  
b) another  
c) the other
10. One of my friends is swimming in the river, \_\_\_\_\_ is reading a book.  
a) another  
b) others  
c) the other

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 52.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

- Patient:* Excuse me! Have you got anything for the (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ache?
- Druggist:* Sure. This mixture is (2) \_\_\_\_\_ good.
- Patient:* Can I have it (3) \_\_\_\_\_ a prescription? I didn't have time to see the (4) \_\_\_\_\_ .
- Druggist:* Here you (5) \_\_\_\_\_ .
- Patient:* Thanks! Are (6) \_\_\_\_\_ instructions?
- Druggist:* Certainly.

*Patient:* I also want (7) \_\_\_\_\_. I have a pain in my left ear.

*Druggist:* Sorry, we haven't got those at (8) \_\_\_\_\_.

*Patient:* And how about (9) \_\_\_\_\_? I can't sleep at night.

*Druggist:* No, you can't have sedatives without a (10) \_\_\_\_\_.

*Patient:* That's a pity!

- |               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| a) are        | f) prescription  |
| b) there      | g) tranquilizers |
| c) without    | h) eardrops      |
| d) stomach    | i) very          |
| e) the moment | j) doctor        |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 53.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| 1. ache        | a) холодный    |
| 2. temperature | b) проходить   |
| 3. degree      | c) ловить      |
| 4. sleep       | d) воспаленный |
| 5. sore        | e) температура |
| 6. examine     | f) болеть      |
| 7. meal        | g) спать       |
| 8. catch       | h) градус      |
| 9. pain        | i) прием пищи  |
| 10. serious    | j) осматривать |
| 11. pass       | k) серьезный   |
| 12. ill        | l) боль        |
| 13. head       | m) больной     |
| 14. cold       | n) лекарство   |
| 15. drug       | o) голова      |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 54.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                          |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| 1. прописывать лекарство | a) cough     |
| 2. кашель                | b) prescribe |
| 3. желудок               | c) chest     |
| 4. таблетка, пилюля      | d) fever     |
| 5. грудь                 | e) pity      |
| 6. ухо                   | f) ear       |
| 7. лихорадка             | g) pill      |
| 8. спокойный             | h) stomach   |
| 9. жалость               | i) tranquil  |
| 10. горло                | j) throat    |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 55.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- Let's go to Moscow \_\_\_\_\_ Saturday.
  - on
  - in
  - at
- Take this book \_\_\_\_\_ the table.
  - behind
  - at
  - from
- Come \_\_\_\_\_ the office and answer the phone.
  - into
  - from
  - up

- 
4. Take the passport \_\_\_\_\_ the table.  
a) in  
b) out of  
c) during
5. I am sitting \_\_\_\_\_ the table now.  
a) over  
b) beyond  
c) at
6. I came \_\_\_\_\_ Australia.  
a) at  
b) from  
c) on
7. The pencils are in the box. Take them \_\_\_\_\_ there.  
a) on  
b) into  
c) out of
8. The pencil is \_\_\_\_\_ the desk.  
a) during  
b) without  
c) on
9. The box is \_\_\_\_\_ the table.  
a) under  
b) with  
c) from
10. The bank is \_\_\_\_\_ the street.  
a) from  
b) at  
c) across
11. There is a lamp \_\_\_\_\_ the table.  
a) in

- b) across  
c) above
12. There is a new car \_\_\_\_\_ those two old ones.  
a) among  
b) above  
c) between
13. There is a telephone \_\_\_\_\_ of him.  
a) up  
b) in front  
c) out of
14. My house is \_\_\_\_\_ the post-office.  
a) behind  
b) into  
c) from
15. We are sitting \_\_\_\_\_ the table and drinking tea.  
a) in  
b) on  
c) around

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ , 11 \_\_\_\_\_ , 12 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_ , 14 \_\_\_\_\_ , 15 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Оценка за выполнение тестов 51–55.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 52–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 36–51 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–35 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 11 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

---

**Урок 12**

---

**Тест 56.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. I has just told you the answer.
2. I have told you the answer yesterday.
3. John and Richard have just gone away.
4. She has already answered the letter.
5. She has answered the letter on Tuesday.
6. John and David went away five minutes ago.
7. I read that book in June.
8. I did not see him for three years. I want to know where he is.
9. I flew over Loch Ness last week.
10. When did he come? — He came at 2.00.
11. I have read his books when I was at school. I liked them very much.
12. I can't go out because I have not done my work.
13. I have wrote the letter but I can't find a stamp.
14. I have left home at 8.00 and got here at twelve.
15. Have you had breakfast yet? — Yes, I had it at 8.00.
16. I met him last June.
17. You saw the film last night?
18. The film has just begun. You are a little late.
19. Has the newspaper come? — Yes, Ann is reading it.
20. He breaks his leg last year.

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20.

**Тест 57.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. She looks \_\_\_\_\_ .
  - a) happy
  - b) happily

2. He can \_\_\_\_\_ find the way.  
a) easy  
b) easily
3. Jake speaks French very \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) good  
b) well
4. He works \_\_\_\_\_ from morning till night.  
a) hardly  
b) hard
5. This work is \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) easy  
b) easily
6. Mary looks \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) beautifully  
b) beautiful
7. You are speaking too \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) fast  
b) fastly
8. I can \_\_\_\_\_ understand you.  
a) hard  
b) hardly
9. Your English is very \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) good  
b) well
10. Mary sings so \_\_\_\_\_ !  
a) nice  
b) nicely

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .



**Тест 58.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

*Julia:* Mary! Have you seen that pair of (1) \_\_\_\_\_ that I bought yesterday at Easter (2) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

*Mary:* No, not yet!

*Julia:* You (3) \_\_\_\_\_ see it! Those jeans are very nice. And I had a 30 percent (4) \_\_\_\_\_. I saved about 10 dollars, you know.

*Mary:* Really? What else did you (5) \_\_\_\_\_ at the sale?

*Julia:* Shirts. Two (6) \_\_\_\_\_ shirts for thirteen bucks (7) \_\_\_\_\_, and a hat.

*Mary:* So, how much (8) \_\_\_\_\_ you saved all in all?

*Julia:* About (9) \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

*Mary:* Did you take them to the bank?

*Julia:* No. I spent them on (10) \_\_\_\_\_.

- |             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| a) twenty   | f) books |
| b) lovely   | g) have  |
| c) discount | h) must  |
| d) Sale     | i) buy   |
| e) jeans    | j) each  |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 59.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                         |
|-------------|-------------------------|
| 1. customer | a) подходить            |
| 2. dress    | b) туфель               |
| 3. discount | c) подходить по размеру |
| 4. save     | d) одевать              |
| 5. fit      | e) свободный            |
| 6. size     | f) другой               |
| 7. design   | g) покупатель           |

- |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| 8. suit       | h) скидка     |
| 9. pair       | i) экономить  |
| 10. shoe      | j) носить     |
| 11. look      | k) дизайн     |
| 12. free      | l) размер     |
| 13. wear      | m) пара       |
| 14. different | n) смотреть   |
| 15. proper    | o) правильный |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 60.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. соответствовать | a) coat   |
| 2. распродажа      | b) shirt  |
| 3. рубашка         | c) match  |
| 4. милый           | d) try    |
| 5. дождь           | e) rain   |
| 6. пальто          | f) sale   |
| 7. тратить         | g) lovely |
| 8. пытаться        | h) spend  |
| 9. свежий          | i) supply |
| 10. поставка       | j) fresh  |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 56–60.

При 65 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 53–64 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 34–52 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–33 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 12 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 13

---

**Тест 61.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. I'll you call tomorrow.
2. When you will come to Moscow?
3. Who will go to Moscow?
4. Who you will invite to your house?
5. I will speak with my partner about it.
6. Will you open your bag?
7. Will open anyone the window?
8. Who will give me his telephone number?
9. I will with you stay next week.
10. I will leave Russia in a year.

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 62.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. Who \_\_\_\_\_ at seven every day next month?
  - a) get up
  - b) gets up
  - c) will get up
2. \_\_\_\_\_ a letter to your Mother yet?
  - a) Will you write
  - b) Did you write
  - c) Have you written
3. Look! Mike \_\_\_\_\_ home.
  - a) come
  - b) came
  - c) has come

- 
4. Who \_\_\_\_\_ home now?
    - a) went
    - b) goes
    - c) is going
  
  5. Jake \_\_\_\_\_ home. He wants to see you.
    - a) came
    - b) has just come
    - c) come
  
  6. I think she \_\_\_\_\_ .
    - a) get up
    - b) gets up
    - c) has already got up
  
  7. We \_\_\_\_\_ a letter to Doctor Smith and asked him for this medicine.
    - a) wrote
    - b) have written
    - c) will write
  
  8. Yesterday I \_\_\_\_\_ at six a.m.
    - a) will get up
    - b) have got up
    - c) got up
  
  9. When \_\_\_\_\_ home from work?
    - a) will Mary usually come
    - b) does Mary usually come
    - c) has Mary usually come
  
  10. I \_\_\_\_\_ home tomorrow at five.
    - a) came
    - b) have come
    - c) will come
  
  11. I \_\_\_\_\_ a letter to her next Monday.
    - a) have written
    - b) will write
    - c) wrote

12. Jake \_\_\_\_\_ a letter but he cannot find a stamp.  
a) will write  
b) have written  
c) has written
13. She never \_\_\_\_\_ home late.  
a) come  
b) comes  
c) have come
14. When \_\_\_\_\_ as a rule?  
a) do you get up  
b) have you got up  
c) are you getting up
15. I \_\_\_\_\_ a letter to her at the moment.  
a) will write  
b) am writing  
c) have written
16. Tomorrow I \_\_\_\_\_ at five in the morning.  
a) got up  
b) get up  
c) will get up
17. Look! She \_\_\_\_\_ at the moment.  
a) is getting up  
b) gets up  
c) has got up
18. Why \_\_\_\_\_ home so late yesterday?  
a) will she come  
b) did she come  
c) she came
19. I \_\_\_\_\_ at seven o'clock every day.  
a) get up  
b) am getting up  
c) have got up

20. Carol \_\_\_\_\_ letters to her friends every week.  
 a) is writing  
 b) has written  
 c) writes

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 63.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. When are you go to school?  
 A B C
2. Who have bought this car?  
 A B C
3. Do you living in Moscow?  
 A B C
4. Who did you visited in the hospital?  
 A B C
5. How many oranges is there in your bag?  
 A B C
6. Does he likes beer or lemonade?  
 A B C
7. Who of you friends works in the office?  
 A B C
8. Do we play football every day last year?  
 A B C
9. What does he usually drinks in the morning?  
 A B C
10. Do he usually sleep after dinner?  
 A B C

11. He have already come home from work.  
A B C
12. She went to the shops every day next year.  
A B C
13. When did you found this book by Shakespeare?  
A B C
14. Who are writing a letter to my friend now?  
A B C
15. Who will flying to America in winter?  
A B C
16. I haven't written this letter already.  
A B C
17. I have bought this new American car last Thursday.  
A B C
18. I are going to the cinema with my friends tomorrow.  
A B C
19. We have yet found him around the corner.  
A B C
20. Mother is making dinner for her family in the moment.  
A B C

В а ш о т в е т :

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ , 11 \_\_\_\_\_ , 12 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_ , 14 \_\_\_\_\_ , 15 \_\_\_\_\_ , 16 \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ , 18 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_ , 20 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 64.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. We \_\_\_\_\_ write many letters every day.  
a) have to  
b) have

2. Mike and Dick \_\_\_\_\_ friends.
  - a) are to
  - b) are
  
3. She \_\_\_\_\_ beautiful.
  - a) is
  - b) is to
  
4. I \_\_\_\_\_ go to my friend's home next week.
  - a) have
  - b) have to
  
5. They \_\_\_\_\_ a new house in the country.
  - a) have
  - b) have to
  
6. The plane \_\_\_\_\_ take off at seven.
  - a) is
  - b) is to
  
7. John \_\_\_\_\_ visit his brother in the hospital yesterday.
  - a) had
  - b) had to
  
8. He \_\_\_\_\_ a pen-friend in Argentina.
  - a) has to
  - b) has
  
9. They \_\_\_\_\_ bought a new house in the country.
  - a) have to
  - b) have
  
10. They \_\_\_\_\_ planning to buy a new car.
  - a) are
  - b) are to
  
11. The bus \_\_\_\_\_ leave the station at six.
  - a) was
  - b) was to



12. Mike \_\_\_\_\_ an engineer.  
a) is  
b) is to
13. We \_\_\_\_\_ meet the delegation at three today.  
a) are  
b) are to
14. She \_\_\_\_\_ already finished her work.  
a) has  
b) has to
15. We \_\_\_\_\_ six lessons last Monday.  
a) had to  
b) had
16. I \_\_\_\_\_ going to Argentina next week.  
a) am  
b) am to
17. They \_\_\_\_\_ trying to open the door.  
a) are to  
b) are
18. He \_\_\_\_\_ get up early on Sundays.  
a) has  
b) has to
19. I \_\_\_\_\_ written the letter.  
a) have to  
b) have
20. They \_\_\_\_\_ writing a letter at six yesterday.  
a) were to  
b) were

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 65.** Выберите из приведенных ниже слов соответствия словам в предложениях, заключенным в скобки:

- a) can, b) had to, c) can, d) will be allowed to, e) are, f) was able to, g) is to, h) may, i) must, j) had to.

1. (Могу) \_\_\_\_\_ I talk to the General Executive?
2. I (должен) \_\_\_\_\_ call him tomorrow at five.
3. Jake (был вынужден) \_\_\_\_\_ invite them to the party.
4. You (можешь) \_\_\_\_\_ take my car.
5. (Можешь) \_\_\_\_\_ you write long letters?
6. He (вынужден был) \_\_\_\_\_ find another place.
7. The plane (должен) \_\_\_\_\_ take off at seven.
8. I (смог) \_\_\_\_\_ call him from San Francisco.
9. I (будет разрешено) \_\_\_\_\_ live in this house till January.
10. The lessons (должны) \_\_\_\_\_ to begin at ten.

В а ш о т в е с т:

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 66.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

- Mghanga:* Excuse (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ! Where can I get a glass of (2) \_\_\_\_\_ ?
- John:* Anywhere. You can (3) \_\_\_\_\_ it in the restaurant right round the (4) \_\_\_\_\_ .
- Mghanga:* Oh, I'm (5) \_\_\_\_\_ , I can't. The colored aren't allowed to restaurants or cafes for (6) \_\_\_\_\_ .
- John:* Not in this (7) \_\_\_\_\_ . You can ask the waiter, and he (8) \_\_\_\_\_ give you as much water as you want.
- Mghanga:* May I (9) \_\_\_\_\_ you to come with me, just in case?
- John:* Why not! Just only wait (10) \_\_\_\_\_ . I have to make a telephone call.

- |              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| a) ask       | f) will    |
| b) the white | g) country |
| c) a minute  | h) afraid  |
| d) get       | i) water   |
| e) me        | j) corner  |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 67.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| 1. hungry | a) линия       |
| 2. line   | b) место       |
| 3. pork   | c) приказывать |
| 4. seat   | d) голодный    |
| 5. round  | e) вид         |
| 6. corner | f) ждать       |
| 7. wait   | g) свинина     |
| 8. order  | h) круглый     |
| 9. awful  | i) ужасный     |
| 10. kind  | j) угол        |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 68.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |              |
|-------------|--------------|
| 1. цыпленок | a) chicken   |
| 2. ресторан | b) steak     |
| 3. овощ     | c) roast     |
| 4. блюдо    | d) vegetable |
| 5. бифштекс | e) dish      |
| 6. котлета  | f) waiter    |
| 7. жареный  | g) beef      |

- |                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| 8. официант      | h) restaurant |
| 9. рекомендовать | i) chop       |
| 10. говядина     | j) recommend  |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 61–68.

При 110 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 78–109 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 58–77 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–57 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 13 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 14

---

**Тест 69.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- Jane's shoes \_\_\_\_\_ Jake's ones.
  - the same size as
  - are the same size as
  - are same size as
- My address \_\_\_\_\_ your address.
  - is the same as
  - is same as
  - is the same
- The prices at this restaurant \_\_\_\_\_ those in the restaurant across the street.
  - differ to
  - differrent from
  - differ from

- 
4. This house \_\_\_\_\_ that one.  
a) is similar to  
b) similar to  
c) is similar from
5. Our houses \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) are different  
b) are different from  
c) are differ
6. This man \_\_\_\_\_ us.  
a) differ from  
b) differs from  
c) different from
7. I am \_\_\_\_\_ you are.  
a) the same as  
b) same as  
c) as the same
8. My car \_\_\_\_\_ your car.  
a) similar to  
b) is similar  
c) is similar to
9. These women \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) are so differ  
b) are differ  
c) are so different
10. My jeans \_\_\_\_\_ your jeans.  
a) the same colour and design as  
b) is the same colour and design as  
c) are the same colour and design as
11. I bought \_\_\_\_\_ you did.  
a) same coat as  
b) the same coat as  
c) the same coat

12. Our coats \_\_\_\_\_ .  
 a) are similar to  
 b) similar to  
 c) are similar
13. They \_\_\_\_\_ .  
 a) are not different  
 b) is not different  
 c) are differ
14. My room \_\_\_\_\_ your room.  
 a) the same size as  
 b) is the same size  
 c) is the same size as
15. Their apartment \_\_\_\_\_ their friends' one.  
 a) do not differ from  
 b) does not differ from  
 c) does not differ to
16. My car and Jack's car \_\_\_\_\_ .  
 a) are similar to  
 b) are similar  
 c) is similar
17. My car \_\_\_\_\_ Jack's car.  
 a) are similar to  
 b) is similar  
 c) is similar to
18. This dress \_\_\_\_\_ that dress.  
 a) is the same style as  
 b) are the same style  
 c) is same style as
19. My coat \_\_\_\_\_ your coat.  
 a) is different with  
 b) is different to  
 c) is different from

20. Our coats \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) are different from  
b) are different  
c) are different to

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ , 11 \_\_\_\_\_ , 12 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_ , 14 \_\_\_\_\_ , 15 \_\_\_\_\_ , 16 \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ , 18 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_ , 20 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 70.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. He called you, didn't he?
2. You came from Australia, aren't you?
3. You are having dinner, haven't you?
4. They will stay in your house, won't they?
5. You want to reserve a room, don't we?
6. You are afraid, aren't you?
7. He must leaving for America, doesn't he?
8. She can't come on Saturday, can she?
9. They are not reading now, are they?
10. He hasn't lost the letter, had he?

В а ш о т в е т :

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 71.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

*Waiter:* What would you have for the first (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

*Customer:* I've no (2) \_\_\_\_\_. What kind of soup do you have?

*Waiter:* There is (3) \_\_\_\_\_ soup and vegetable soup on the menu. Which (4) \_\_\_\_\_ would you have?

*Customer:* Oh, no! I hate both. I think I could (5) \_\_\_\_\_ with a salad.

*Waiter:* We've got chicken salad. (6) \_\_\_\_\_ salad — four in a bowl.

*Customer:* What is there?

*Waiter:* Tomatoes, cucumbers, redish and onions.

*Customer:* No, I wouldn't have that. Now, what (7) \_\_\_\_\_ of fish do you have?

*Waiter:* I'd (8) \_\_\_\_\_ smoked salmon. It's very good. And a bottle of white semi-dry (9) \_\_\_\_\_ to go with it. And...

*Customer:* Oh, no. I don't like smoked (10) \_\_\_\_\_.

*Waiter:* What would you order then? There's nothing left on the menu!

*Customer:* A cup of tea for me, please!

a) vegetable

f) idea

b) one

g) kind

c) recommend

h) start

d) fish

i) chicken

e) course

j) wine

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 72.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. The film started \_\_\_\_\_ eight o'clock on Thursday.

a) in

b) at

c) across

2. Do you live \_\_\_\_\_ the centre of the city?

a) on

b) up

c) in



3. He told us \_\_\_\_\_ his life in Australia.  
a) about  
b) near  
c) between
4. The doctor ordered her to stay \_\_\_\_\_ bed.  
a) in  
b) on  
c) within
5. I think I left my pen \_\_\_\_\_ the table.  
a) on  
b) through  
c) down
6. Did you leave the Browns \_\_\_\_\_ noon? — No, I stayed with them \_\_\_\_\_ five p.m.  
a) at / till  
b) in / from  
c) on / to
7. Whom will you invite \_\_\_\_\_ your birthday party?  
a) during  
b) to  
c) on
8. Can you take your brother \_\_\_\_\_ school?  
a) in  
b) beyond  
c) from
9. She got up \_\_\_\_\_ 6.45 in the morning, had breakfast and left home \_\_\_\_\_ work at 8.15.  
a) at / to  
b) at / for  
c) without / with

10. I could do \_\_\_\_\_ a cup of coffee.  
a) about  
b) across  
c) with
11. In the morning he usually buys a newspaper and looks \_\_\_\_\_ it on his way to the office.  
a) through  
b) up  
c) in
12. There are millions \_\_\_\_\_ people \_\_\_\_\_ African countries who have no jobs.  
a) of / in  
b) at / on  
c) without / across
13. The house where we lived was \_\_\_\_\_ the river.  
a) for  
b) near  
c) from
14. I would have roast beef \_\_\_\_\_ potatoes, please.  
a) by  
b) to  
c) with
15. There was not much \_\_\_\_\_ the menu.  
a) on  
b) to  
c) in

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 73.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. beer      | a) вино         |
| 2. length    | b) рыба         |
| 3. cup       | c) сухой        |
| 4. both      | d) возраст      |
| 5. wine      | e) пиво         |
| 6. fish      | f) чашка        |
| 7. pleasure  | g) длина        |
| 8. dry       | h) оба          |
| 9. delicious | i) удовольствие |
| 10. age      | j) изысканный   |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 74.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| 1. цена       | a) smoke  |
| 2. размер     | b) course |
| 3. отличаться | c) style  |
| 4. лосось     | d) differ |
| 5. стиль      | e) price  |
| 6. вес        | f) colour |
| 7. блюдо      | g) salmon |
| 8. ненавидеть | h) size   |
| 9. цвет       | i) weight |
| 10. курить    | j) hate   |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 69–74.

При 75 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 66–74 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 39–65 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–38 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 14 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 15

---

**Тест 75.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. There is anything wrong with my car.

A B C

2. There is not color picture in the TV set.

A B C

3. Check his passport and luggages, will you!

A B C

4. My new shaver is out off order.

A B C

5. He got from under of the brown table.

A B C

6. There is a book on an upper shelf of the bookcase.

A B C

7. The period of your contract have expired.

A B C

8. What is the guarantee period for me shaver.

A B C

9. We don't take repairs under guarantee.

A B C

10. Do you gave an after-repair guarantee?

A B C

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 76.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. Jack was doing his homework when his father comes home from work.
2. Mary was wearing her new dress when I met her yesterday.
3. The children was writing their compositions when the teacher came into the classroom.
4. She was walking along the street when she sees an old friend.
5. The woman was ill, and she was lying on her bed when her children came home from school.
6. The sun was rising when I got up this morning.
7. The child were sleeping when the doctor came.
8. I was reading the newspaper when I heard the telephone.
9. He was falling down and breaking his leg while he was playing football.
10. The boy jumped off the bus while it was going.

В а ш о т в е с т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 77.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. The old man never \_\_\_\_\_ out when it \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) was going / rained  
b) went / was raining
2. When I \_\_\_\_\_ out this morning, the sun \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) went / was shining  
b) went / shone

3. The birds \_\_\_\_\_ in the garden when I \_\_\_\_\_ up.  
a) sang / woke  
b) were singing / woke
4. I \_\_\_\_\_ to the nearest park and \_\_\_\_\_ down near the river.  
a) was walking / sat  
b) walked / sat
5. While I \_\_\_\_\_ near the river, it \_\_\_\_\_ to rain.  
a) was sitting / began  
b) was sitting / was beginning
6. My hat \_\_\_\_\_ off when I \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) fell / was running  
b) was falling / was running
7. Jack's father \_\_\_\_\_ a book last night when he \_\_\_\_\_ a noise outside the house.  
a) was reading / heard  
b) read / heard
8. He \_\_\_\_\_ the window and \_\_\_\_\_ out.  
a) opened / looked  
b) was opening / looked
9. But when he \_\_\_\_\_ his window, he \_\_\_\_\_ a man.  
a) closed / was seeing  
b) closed / saw
10. He \_\_\_\_\_ to climb over the garden wall when I \_\_\_\_\_ him.  
a) was trying / saw  
b) was trying / was seeing

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 78.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. \_\_\_\_\_ he repaired the video?
  - a) Haven't
  - b) Isn't
  - c) Hasn't
  
2. \_\_\_\_\_ you reading yesterday at five?
  - a) Weren't
  - b) Aren't
  - c) Wasn't
  
3. \_\_\_\_\_ they know him?
  - a) Aren't
  - b) Don't
  - c) Doesn't
  
4. \_\_\_\_\_ she meet him last year?
  - a) Didn't
  - b) Can't
  - c) Weren't
  
5. \_\_\_\_\_ I call my partner?
  - a) Can't
  - b) Wasn't
  - c) Aren't
  
6. \_\_\_\_\_ you answer the telephone call?
  - a) Hasn't
  - b) Can't
  - c) Aren't
  
7. \_\_\_\_\_ he go to Moscow tomorrow?
  - a) Don't
  - b) Doesn't
  - c) Won't
  
8. \_\_\_\_\_ they finished their homework yet?
  - a) Haven't
  - b) Didn't
  - c) Don't

9. \_\_\_\_\_ you reserved a room in the hotel?

- a) Didn't
- b) Haven't
- c) Wasn't

10. \_\_\_\_\_ you have to get up early?

- a) Aren't
- b) Don't
- c) Can't

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 79.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

*Client:* Hello. Can I (1) \_\_\_\_\_ the repairman?

*Repairman:* Here I \_\_\_\_\_! What can I do for you?

*Client:* You know, there's something (3) \_\_\_\_\_ with my watch. It runs slow. Can I have it (4) \_\_\_\_\_?

*Repairman:* Of course, you (5) \_\_\_\_\_.

*Client:* Well, this watch is (6) \_\_\_\_\_ the guarantee.

*Repairman:* Unfortunately, we do not make (7) \_\_\_\_\_ under the guarantee.

*Client:* Don't you? How much will it be to (8) \_\_\_\_\_ it repaired, then?

*Repairman:* It depends, you know. But as (9) \_\_\_\_\_ as I can see, it will make about 10 dollars. And we'll give you an after-repair guarantee.

*Client:* When will my (10) \_\_\_\_\_ be ready, then?

*Repairman:* Tomorrow morning.

- |            |          |
|------------|----------|
| a) am      | f) watch |
| b) fixed   | g) get   |
| c) far     | h) under |
| d) repairs | i) wrong |
| e) see     | j) can   |



Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 80.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| 1. slow          | a) панель   |
| 2. unfortunately | b) готовый  |
| 3. sound         | c) волосы   |
| 4. check         | d) гарантия   |
| 5. guarantee     | e) полагать   |
| 6. expire        | f) медленный  |
| 7. ready         | g) истекать (о сроке действия<br>какого-либо условия) |
| 8. suppose       | h) звук   |
| 9. hair          | i) к сожалению  |
| 10. panel        | j) проверять  |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 81.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                                   |              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1. сушить                         | a) dry       |
| 2. чинить, ремонтировать          | b) picture   |
| 3. картина, картинка, изображение | c) repairman |
| 4. установка                      | d) depend    |
| 5. устанавливать                  | e) quite     |
| 6. вполне                         | f) set       |
| 7. в то время как                 | g) repair    |
| 8. зависеть                       | h) fix       |
| 9. период                         | i) while     |
| 10. мастер                        | j) period    |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 75–81.

При 70 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 63–69 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 39–62 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–38 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 15 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 16

---

**Тест 82.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. He speaks English \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) good  
b) well
2. I feel \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) bad  
b) badly
3. The flowers smell \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) sweet  
b) sweetly
4. The sun is shining \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) bright  
b) brightly
5. Jake runs very \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) quick  
b) quickly

6. She looks \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) beautiful  
b) beautifully
7. What you say sounds \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) great  
b) greatly
8. In the morning I get up \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) easy  
b) easily
9. The dish smells \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) delicious  
b) deliciously
10. Mary smiles \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) happy  
b) happily

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 83.** Вставьте слово *enough* в один из пропусков в каждом предложении. Сверьте полученный результат с ключами.

1. Jake has got (a) \_\_\_\_\_ friends (b) \_\_\_\_\_ in other countries.
2. It's (a) \_\_\_\_\_ difficult (b) \_\_\_\_\_ to live in Russia.
3. We've got (a) \_\_\_\_\_ time (b) \_\_\_\_\_ to get ready for the classes.
4. I've got (a) \_\_\_\_\_ beer (b) \_\_\_\_\_ for a company of ten people.
5. He is (a) \_\_\_\_\_ big (b) \_\_\_\_\_ to stay up so late.
6. The house is (a) \_\_\_\_\_ large (b) \_\_\_\_\_ for six people.
7. They have (a) \_\_\_\_\_ vegetables (b) \_\_\_\_\_ to make a large bowl of salad.
8. The book is (a) \_\_\_\_\_ interesting (b) \_\_\_\_\_.

9. They have (a) \_\_\_\_\_ oranges (b) \_\_\_\_\_ for the whole family.  
10. It's (a) \_\_\_\_\_ warm (b) \_\_\_\_\_ in the room to take off the coat.

В а ш о т в е с т:

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 84.** Заполните пропуски, вставив *so* или *such*.

1. It is \_\_\_\_\_ a long way from home.  
a) so  
b) such
2. She speaks \_\_\_\_\_ quickly that no one can understand her.  
a) so  
b) such
3. The Smiths have \_\_\_\_\_ a beautiful house.  
a) so  
b) such
4. They have \_\_\_\_\_ many books in English in that store.  
a) so  
b) such
5. She works \_\_\_\_\_ much!  
a) so  
b) such
6. He is \_\_\_\_\_ a nice man.  
a) so  
b) such
7. We have \_\_\_\_\_ few friends in this country!  
a) so  
b) such

8. Jake is \_\_\_\_\_ an interesting person.

- a) so
- b) such

9. She is \_\_\_\_\_ beautiful.

- a) so
- b) such

10. It's \_\_\_\_\_ an expensive hotel!

- a) so
- b) such

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 85.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. The girl was happy after she found a seat near the window.
2. When I have got to the cinema, the film had already started.
3. The children entered the class when the lesson already begun.
4. After she had closed all the doors, she had gone to bed.
5. The students did the work very well after the teacher had showed them how to.
6. Suddenly he remembered that he didn't phone her in the morning.
7. When the plane landed, the sun already set.
8. She felt bad after she had eaten a big bowl of salad.
9. After the doctor had examined the child he had had a talk with the mother.
10. After she had spent all her money she asked her father to help her.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 86.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. After doctor prescribed the medicine to me, I went to  
A B C  
the drug-store.
2. I called the repairman after black smoke goes from under  
A B C  
the upper panel.
3. I bought this dress after my wife had tried it up.  
A B C
4. I dried my hair before the hair-dresser had washed it.  
A B C
5. I ordered vegetable soup after I have looked through the  
A B C  
menu.
6. I felt bad five minute after I had eaten that soup.  
A B C
7. I started to cough an hour after I take off my coat.  
A B C
8. My TV set's guarantee was expiring a week after the  
A B C  
repairman had checked the set.
9. The hair-dresser is styling my hair with a hair-dryer  
A B  
after I had had it cut.  
C
10. After the custom officer had looked through my bag,  
A B C  
he phoned the police.

В а ш о т в е с т:

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 87.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

- Hairstylist:* Do you want to have your hair (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
*Customer:* Yes. And I want to have my (2) \_\_\_\_\_ changed. My hair is too (3) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
*Hairstylist:* This (4) \_\_\_\_\_ , please. I will wash your hair, will I?  
*Customer:* Yes, I want a shampoo, (5) \_\_\_\_\_ . And dry it.  
*Hairstylist:* (6) \_\_\_\_\_ hairstyle would you want?  
*Customer:* Cut my hair short on the front and on the sides.  
*Hairstylist:* I will also (7) \_\_\_\_\_ your hair on the (8) \_\_\_\_\_ and at the back.  
*Customer:* O.K. And make a (9) \_\_\_\_\_ on the left side.  
*Hairstylist:* Here you are.  
*Customer:* No (10) \_\_\_\_\_ ! How much is it?  
*Hairstylist:* Ten dollars.

- |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| a) trim      | f) hairspray |
| b) please    | g) top       |
| c) hairstyle | h) What      |
| d) cut       | i) way       |
| e) part      | j) long      |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 88.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |             |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1. style     | a) прическа |
| 2. hairstyle | b) верх     |
| 3. spray     | c) стиль    |
| 4. need      | d) такой    |
| 5. top       | e) так      |

- |         |                 |
|---------|-----------------|
| 6. trim | f) спрей        |
| 7. hate | g) нуждаться    |
| 8. such | h) длинный      |
| 9. long | i) ненавидеть   |
| 10. so  | j) подравнивать |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 89.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. особенно     | a) short      |
| 2. погода       | b) service    |
| 3. услуга       | c) comb       |
| 4. резать       | d) wash       |
| 5. короткий     | e) enough     |
| 6. достаточный  | f) especially |
| 7. забывать     | g) weather    |
| 8. мыть         | h) cut        |
| 9. часть        | i) part       |
| 10. причесывать | j) forget     |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 82–89.

При 80 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 72–79 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 49–71 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–48 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 16 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».



---

*Урок 17*

---

**Тест 90.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. They said that they \_\_\_\_\_ us all the information tomorrow.  
a) will give  
b) would give  
c) give
2. He did it better than I thought he \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) would  
b) will  
c) does
3. He said that our friends \_\_\_\_\_ there soon.  
a) will be  
b) are  
c) would be
4. I think it all \_\_\_\_\_ soon after the meeting had ended.  
a) happened  
b) had happened  
c) happens
5. When I came to his house, they \_\_\_\_\_ me that he had left an hour before.  
a) had told  
b) would tell  
c) told
6. The astronomer told us that the Moon \_\_\_\_\_ 240,000 miles (миль) from the Earth.  
a) are  
b) were  
c) is

7. We asked the policemen whether they \_\_\_\_\_ such an accident.
- ever saw
  - had ever seen
  - ever see
8. We thought that we \_\_\_\_\_ our work at four o'clock.
- will start
  - would start
  - are starting
9. I told you that I \_\_\_\_\_ town the next day.
- would leave
  - will leave
  - am leaving
10. I did not know that you \_\_\_\_\_ the letter.
- had already got
  - have already got
  - already got
11. The boy did not know that water \_\_\_\_\_ at 100 degrees.
- is boiling
  - had boiled
  - boils
12. He wanted to know what \_\_\_\_\_ of the books.
- had become
  - has become
  - became
13. He said that the secretary \_\_\_\_\_ out and \_\_\_\_\_ back in half an hour.
- had just gone / would come
  - just have gone / will come
  - just went / is coming

14. We were afraid that she \_\_\_\_\_ to finish her work in time.  
a) will not be able  
b) would not be able  
c) is not able
15. He said we \_\_\_\_\_ keep the book as long as we \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) may / like  
b) might / liked  
c) may / will like

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 91.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. We were afraid that she will come from work too early.
2. The repairman said that I had broken the shaver.
3. I did not know who was working in the next room.
4. I was sure that he is writing this letter.
5. Mike said that he works at the hairstylist's.
6. She wanted to know where her brothers had gone.
7. They said that the car will soon be here.
8. Jake said that he wants to have his hair cut.
9. She told the policeman that she was robbed.
10. He did not know that the Earth is eight million kilometres off the Sun.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 92.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I'm not wearing my black shoes today. They \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) are repaired  
b) are being repaired  
c) are being repairing

- 
2. Why \_\_\_\_\_ ?
- isn't the car locked
  - isn't the car lock
  - isn't the car locking
3. Bags \_\_\_\_\_ in the hall.
- must not be left
  - must not leave
  - must not be leaving
4. He \_\_\_\_\_ to hospital this afternoon.
- is taking
  - was taking
  - was taken
5. It was midnight, and the girl was afraid; she thought she \_\_\_\_\_ .
- was followed
  - was being followed
  - was following
6. This wallet \_\_\_\_\_ in a classroom yesterday, it \_\_\_\_\_ by the teacher.
- was left / has been found
  - is left / has been found
  - was left / has found
7. Thousands of new houses \_\_\_\_\_ every year.
- built
  - are building
  - are built
8. Our bus \_\_\_\_\_ yesterday, and all the things were stolen.
- was broken into
  - was breaking into
  - broken into

9. The letter \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ .  
 a) has just written / sent  
 b) has just been written / sent  
 c) has just been written / send
10. I can't answer the telephone, I \_\_\_\_\_ at the moment.  
 a) am being shaving  
 b) am shaven  
 c) am being shaven

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 93.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. A lot by interesting books were read by Steven.  
 A B C
2. The model of ship was made by the young worker.  
 A B C
3. The hospital is been visited by John.  
 A B C
4. The meeting was organized by our the class yesterday.  
 A B C
5. The new planet were discovered by the spaceship.  
 A B C
6. The first prize was win by our friend.  
 A B C
7. The dog was calling Blackie by John.  
 A B C
8. The computer is being been used by us in this project.  
 A B C
9. The small house in the woods is build by Jack.  
 A B C

10. The book have been written by Steven.  
                   A                  B          C

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 94.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

*Jake:* Police!

*Officer:* What's (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

*Jake:* Some man stopped (2) \_\_\_\_\_ and took my bag from me.

*Officer:* What was there in the (3) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

*Jake:* A wallet with cash and a (4) \_\_\_\_\_ card.

*Officer:* What (5) \_\_\_\_\_ of man was that?

*Jake:* Very tall, and he had black (6) \_\_\_\_\_ and black hair.

*Officer:* What did he (7) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

*Jake:* A long raincoat and a hat.

*Officer:* Why didn't you (8) \_\_\_\_\_ for help when you were being robbed?

*Jake:* He said, he would (9) \_\_\_\_\_ me.

*Officer:* Did he have a gun?

*Jake:* I don't know for (10) \_\_\_\_\_, but I was so frightened!

a) shoot

f) bag

b) credit

g) me

c) up

h) sort

d) sure

i) shout

e) wear

j) eyes

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 95.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                      |
|-------------|----------------------|
| 1. report   | a) докладывать       |
| 2. thief    | b) вор               |
| 3. rob      | c) грабить           |
| 4. shout    | d) кричать           |
| 5. shoot    | e) стрелять          |
| 6. identify | f) идентифицировать  |
| 7. follow   | g) следовать         |
| 8. mean     | h) значить           |
| 9. theft    | i) воровство         |
| 10. lock    | j) запирать на замок |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 96.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1. пистолет           | a) attention |
| 2. бумажник           | b) jewel     |
| 3. фотоаппарат        | c) wallet    |
| 4. драгоценный камень | d) gun       |
| 5. сосед              | e) camera    |
| 6. шум                | f) neighbour |
| 7. внимание           | g) steal     |
| 8. воровать           | h) noise     |
| 9. ценность           | i) place     |
| 10. место             | j) value     |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 90–96.

При 75 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 67–74 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 39–66 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–38 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 17 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 18

---

**Тест 97.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I won't go to Moscow if you \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) won't call  
b) doesn't call  
c) don't call
2. If he \_\_\_\_\_ faster he'll win the prize.  
a) runs  
b) run  
c) will run
3. We'll go for a walk as soon as the sun \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) sets  
b) will set  
c) set
4. No one will go for a walk with you until you \_\_\_\_\_ on a warm coat.  
a) will put  
b) puts  
c) put
5. As soon as we \_\_\_\_\_ a car we'll go to the South.  
a) bought  
b) buy  
c) will buy



6. We'll sit to dinner when you \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) come  
b) will come  
c) would come
7. I won't go out if you \_\_\_\_\_ me.  
a) won't call  
b) don't call  
c) didn't call
8. No one will go with you until \_\_\_\_\_ the truth.  
a) you told  
b) you will tell  
c) you tell
9. If he \_\_\_\_\_ enough he will get the prize.  
a) is patient  
b) will be patient  
c) was patient
10. As soon as we \_\_\_\_\_ we'll build a house.  
a) arrive  
b) arrived  
c) will arrive

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 98.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. The old gentleman doesn't go out in winter. He will to go  
A B  
out when the weather gets warmer.  
C
2. I will wait for the doctor until he will come back from the  
A B C  
hospital.

3. I'm afraid the old woman dies before she sees her son.  
A B C
4. The teacher said that she will begin the lesson as soon as Jack stopped talking.  
A B C
5. He will not pass the examination next summer if he do not work much harder.  
A B C
6. He will has a bad accident if he does not drive more carefully.  
A B C
7. She's fly to Rome tomorrow. She will send her family a telegram as soon as she gets there.  
A B C
8. She told her guests that they will have lunch when her son came home from school.  
A B C
9. You will be late if you won't take a taxi.  
A B C
10. I will not speak to him again if he don't apologize.  
A B

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 99.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. We will have a picnic tomorrow if it will be a fine day.
2. I will finish reading this book before I went to bed.
3. I'm sure he will write to me as soon as he knows my new address.

4. Peter has taken my car. He will give it back when he see me tomorrow.
5. The postman will start work tomorrow before the sun rises.
6. The little boy will not be happy until his father buys him a bicycle.
7. She will wash my shirts tomorrow if she have time.
8. We will go out when it will stop raining.
9. If he does not run he will not catch the bus.
10. If you think it over you see that I am right.

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 100.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 1. matter      | a) чемодан        |
| 2. cooperation | b) незнакомец     |
| 3. carry       | c) худой          |
| 4. suitcase    | d) дело           |
| 5. fat         | e) нести          |
| 6. stranger    | f) похожий        |
| 7. abroad      | g) сотрудничество |
| 8. like        | h) жирный         |
| 9. tall        | i) высокий        |
| 10. lean       | j) за границу     |

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 101.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |            |              |
|------------|--------------|
| 1. дюйм    | a) cooperate |
| 2. длинный | b) strange   |

- |                  |             |
|------------------|-------------|
| 3. борода        | c) long     |
| 4. водить машину | d) inch     |
| 5. странный      | e) drive    |
| 6. описывать     | f) beard    |
| 7. появляться    | g) appear   |
| 8. лысый         | h) describe |
| 9. лицензия      | i) bald     |
| 10. сотрудничать | j) licence  |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 97–101.

При 50 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 42–49 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 28–41 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–27 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 18 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 19

---

**Тест 102.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. Jack told the policeman that he lost his identity card.
2. Henry said to me that he hadn't taking my car.
3. Bob said to Tom that Henry didn't live next to him.
4. I told the policeman that I was seen the thief in the house.
5. He said that he had eaten nothing for two days.
6. Jack's chief said to him that he hadn't done those work properly.
7. Mary said that she didn't want to wear her old dress.

8. My wife said to me that she felt very bad, and she had a headache.
9. My friend told me that we would had a lot of time to do our work.
10. I said to my sister that George had written me a long letter.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 103.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I asked Jack \_\_\_\_\_ me his passport.
  - a) give
  - b) to give
  - c) gives
2. The bus-driver told the passengers \_\_\_\_\_ the bus while it \_\_\_\_\_ .
  - a) not to get off / was going
  - b) don't get off / was going
  - c) don't get off / is going
3. Mary asked her secretary \_\_\_\_\_ the letter to the Post Office.
  - a) to take
  - b) take
  - c) took
4. The teacher asked Tom \_\_\_\_\_ the papers and \_\_\_\_\_ them on her table.
  - a) to collect / puts
  - b) collect / put
  - c) to collect / put
5. The old man told the little girl \_\_\_\_\_ across the street.
  - a) don't run
  - b) not to run
  - c) doesn't run

6. My friend asked me \_\_\_\_\_ for him outside the cinema at 6.
  - a) waiting
  - b) to wait
  - c) waits
7. Mary's mother told her \_\_\_\_\_ without her coat.
  - a) not to go out
  - b) don't go out
  - c) doesn't go out
8. The doctor told the patient \_\_\_\_\_ to work for a month.
  - a) don't go back
  - b) didn't go back
  - c) not to go back
9. Jack asked the policeman \_\_\_\_\_ him the time.
  - a) to tell
  - b) told
  - c) tells
10. The policeman told the passer-by \_\_\_\_\_ him the pockets.
  - a) showed
  - b) to show
  - c) had shown

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 104.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I asked my friend \_\_\_\_\_ after his holiday.
  - a) how he felt
  - b) how did he feel
  - c) how was he feeling
2. Margaret asked Richard where \_\_\_\_\_ for his holiday.
  - a) was he going
  - b) did he go
  - c) he was going

3. Ann asked Mary \_\_\_\_\_ for breakfast.
  - a) what did she usually have
  - b) what she usually has
  - c) what she usually had
  
4. Jack's father asked him \_\_\_\_\_ a letter to.
  - a) who was he writing
  - b) who he was writing
  - c) who he writing was
  
5. The teacher asked Bob \_\_\_\_\_ to swim.
  - a) when he learnt
  - b) when had he learnt
  - c) when he had learnt
  
6. Mary's mother asked her \_\_\_\_\_ her shoes.
  - a) where she had put
  - b) where had she put
  - c) where she has put
  
7. I asked her \_\_\_\_\_ her that watch.
  - a) who has given
  - b) who had given
  - c) who had gave
  
8. Peter asked me \_\_\_\_\_ to have dinner.
  - a) when was I going
  - b) when I was going
  - c) when I am going
  
9. Mr. Smith asked his wife \_\_\_\_\_ on food every week.
  - a) how much she spent
  - b) how much did she spend
  - c) how much she spends
  
10. The policeman asked me \_\_\_\_\_ my wallet.
  - a) where I lost
  - b) where had I lost
  - c) where I had lost

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 105.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. The teacher came into the classroom and asked the pupils  
A B  
what were they doing.  
C

2. Henry asked Tom who he visited in the hospital.  
A B C

3. I asked Bob when he hadn't answered my letter.  
A B C

4. The teacher writes the answers on the blackboard and  
A B  
then asked who had got all the answers right.  
C

5. The little boy asked his father why a policeman wears a  
A B C  
uniform.

6. I asked him who he were looking at.  
A B C

7. A man asked his friend when had he bought his car.  
A B C

8. Tom ask the teacher what the word 'cash' meant.  
A B C

9. The bank teller asked my when I was going to open an  
A B C  
account.

10. The police officer asked me when I had saw the thief.  
A B C



В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 106.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- I asked the old gentleman \_\_\_\_\_ well.  
a) if he is feeling  
b) if was he feeling  
c) if he was feeling
- The hotel manager asked the visitors \_\_\_\_\_ well.  
a) if they had slept  
b) if they slept  
c) if were they sleeping
- He asked his wife \_\_\_\_\_ a headache.  
a) if had she got  
b) if she have got  
c) if she had got
- The manager asked Tom \_\_\_\_\_ to work by bus or on foot.  
a) whether he comes  
b) whether he came  
c) whether is coming
- A man stopped me in the street and asked me \_\_\_\_\_ a watch.  
a) if I had got  
b) if had I got  
c) if I have got
- The officer asked me \_\_\_\_\_ him or not.  
a) whether I am following  
b) whether I follow  
c) whether I followed

7. Henry's father asked his son \_\_\_\_\_ to be an engineer or a doctor.
- whether he wants
  - whether he want
  - whether he wanted
8. I asked Peter \_\_\_\_\_ to play football on Friday or on Saturday.
- whether was he going
  - whether he was going
  - whether he is going
9. The teacher asked me \_\_\_\_\_ 'swimming' with one 'm' or a double 'm'.
- whether I wrote
  - whether I write
  - whether I am wriing
10. He asked his secretary \_\_\_\_\_ .
- if the postman had already arrived
  - if the postman had been yet
  - if the postman have already arrived

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 107.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

- I asked the boy what else he has seen.
- I asked them what their new house was like.
- He asked me if they had understood what I say to them.
- He asked me if I hadn't get a television set.
- She said that she would finish her work by the end of that month.
- He said that he had gone to get that book because he had not read it.
- He said that he had spoken to Mr Brown and the man will be there in an hour's time.

8. She asked me to gave her time to think.  
 9. The teacher asked the new boy his name.  
 10. Oliver asked what he says.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 108.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

- Client:* Excuse me! Where can I open an (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
*Manager:* What account would you like to (2) \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
*Client:* I don't know. I am afraid of (3) \_\_\_\_\_ , and I don't want to carry cash on me.  
*Manager:* In this case you should open a (4) \_\_\_\_\_ account.  
*Client:* What does it mean?  
*Manager:* You will be given a P.I.N. and a bank book. You will be (5) \_\_\_\_\_ out checks.  
*Client:* And will I be able to bank by (6) \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
*Manager:* Of course.  
*Client:* Can I open it in your bank?  
*Manager:* You should go to the third (7) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
*Client:* By the way, what fee do you (8) \_\_\_\_\_ for your services?  
*Manager:* The (9) \_\_\_\_\_ will tell you.  
*Client:* Thanks.  
*Manager:* You're (10) \_\_\_\_\_ .

- |            |             |
|------------|-------------|
| a) charge  | f) teller   |
| b) drawing | g) welcome  |
| c) open    | h) window   |
| d) account | i) checking |
| e) thiefs  | j) computer |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 109.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |               |                    |
|---------------|--------------------|
| 1. teller     | a) кассир          |
| 2. rate       | b) курс обмена     |
| 3. charge     | c) плата за услуги |
| 4. bill       | d) банкнота        |
| 5. prefer     | e) предпочитать    |
| 6. checking   | f) текущий (счет)  |
| 7. bank       | g) банк            |
| 8. safe       | h) безопасный      |
| 9. convenient | i) удобный         |
| 10. advise    | j) советовать      |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 110.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| 1. возможный       | a) check    |
| 2. счет            | b) counter  |
| 3. стойка          | c) possible |
| 4. приобретать     | d) deposit  |
| 5. плата за услуги | e) sign     |
| 6. чек             | f) account  |
| 7. сумма           | g) purchase |
| 8. вклад           | h) amount   |
| 9. сбережения      | i) fee      |
| 10. подписывать    | j) savings  |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 102–110.

При 90 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 79–89 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 49–78 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–48 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 19 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 20

---

**Тест 111.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. He will neither stay at home or go to Moscow.
2. Jake wanted neither tea, nor coffee.
3. He decided to open either a checking account nor a savings one.
4. He bought neither a coat, nor a raincoat.
5. She decided to buy either blue jeans nor black ones.
6. He went neither by train, or by taxi.
7. They decided to make a transfer either in San Francisco or in Oakland.
8. He paid neither in cash, no by credit card.
9. He's got either a civil passport or a business one.
10. He's got neither friends, or business partners.

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 112.** Выберите правильный вариант ответной реплики.

1. She opened a savings account.
  - a) — And so did I.
  - b) — And either did I.
  - c) — And neither did I.

2. Julia is not going abroad.
  - a) — And so am I.
  - b) — And neither am I.
  - c) — And neither do I.
  
3. My wife pays duty on the spirits.
  - a) — And so do I.
  - b) — And I don't either.
  - c) — And neither do I.
  
4. The Smiths were robbed yesterday.
  - a) — And so was I.
  - b) — And neither do I.
  - c) — And I was either.
  
5. He didn't sign the documents.
  - a) — And so did I.
  - b) — And neither am I.
  - c) — And neither did I.
  
6. She is standing near the Information counter.
  - a) — And so do I.
  - b) — And so am I.
  - c) — And neither am I.
  
7. She was travelling to a wrong destination.
  - a) — And I wasn't either.
  - b) — And so was I.
  - c) — And neither was I.
  
8. He had to make a transfer in Los Angeles.
  - a) — And so did I.
  - b) — And so had I.
  - c) — And neither was I.
  
9. Mike tried a new suit on.
  - a) — And so did I.
  - b) — And so was I.
  - c) — And I did either.

10. The Smiths won't buy a new house.
  - a) — And we don't either.
  - b) — And neither won't we.
  - c) — And we won't either.
  
11. Jake didn't call the police.
  - a) — And neither did we.
  - b) — And neither were we.
  - c) — And we weren't either.
  
12. She isn't dialling the right number.
  - a) — And neither did we.
  - b) — And we aren't either.
  - c) — And so are we.
  
13. They don't like mixed salad.
  - a) — And we do either.
  - b) — And so do we.
  - c) — And neither do we.
  
14. Julia filled out a declaration form.
  - a) — And so was I.
  - b) — And either did I.
  - c) — And so did I.
  
15. They can show you their apartment.
  - a) — And so can I.
  - b) — And so do I.
  - c) — And so am I.
  
16. The boss has got a message from our partners.
  - a) — And so have I.
  - b) — And so do I.
  - c) — And I have either.
  
17. She hasn't written the letter.
  - a) — And either have we.
  - b) — And neither have we.
  - c) — And so have we.

18. Mike wasn't murdered.  
a) — And so were we.  
b) — And neither weren't we.  
c) — And we weren't either.
19. They aren't being served well.  
a) — And I wasn't neither.  
b) — And I am not either.  
c) — And I don't either.
20. Jake wasn't drawing out a check.  
a) — And we weren't either.  
b) — And so did we.  
c) — And neither weren't we.

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 113.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I \_\_\_\_\_ cold. Close the window.  
a) not used to  
b) am not used to  
c) am not use to
2. Mike \_\_\_\_\_ go to school on Sunday.  
a) used to  
b) uses to  
c) is used to
3. How \_\_\_\_\_ this car?  
a) do you use  
b) are you used  
c) do you use to



4. I \_\_\_\_\_ shouted at!  
a) am not used to being  
b) do not use to being  
c) am not used to be
5. When I was younger, I \_\_\_\_\_ very early.  
a) used to getting up  
b) use to get up  
c) used to get up
6. You'll \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) get used it  
b) use to it  
c) get used to it
7. He \_\_\_\_\_ near this window.  
a) am used to sit  
b) used to sit  
c) use to sit
8. I \_\_\_\_\_ to fill out the form.  
a) using a pen  
b) am used to a pen  
c) use a pen
9. I \_\_\_\_\_ by computer.  
a) used to banking  
b) am used to banking  
c) am used to bank
10. I'll \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) used to it  
b) get used to it  
c) get use to it

В а ш о т в е т:

1\_\_\_\_\_, 2\_\_\_\_\_, 3\_\_\_\_\_, 4\_\_\_\_\_, 5\_\_\_\_\_, 6\_\_\_\_\_,  
7\_\_\_\_\_, 8\_\_\_\_\_, 9\_\_\_\_\_, 10\_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 114.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. He made her \_\_\_\_\_ the message.  
a) to send  
b) send
2. If you want us \_\_\_\_\_ there before the night you should let us start right now.  
a) to get  
b) get
3. Would you like me \_\_\_\_\_ now?  
a) to go  
b) go
4. They won't let us \_\_\_\_\_ the Customs till our luggage has been examined.  
a) to leave  
b) leave
5. I'd like him \_\_\_\_\_ to the country but I can't make him go.  
a) to go  
b) go
6. I want her \_\_\_\_\_ English; I think everybody must know it.  
a) to learn  
b) learn
7. I heard the door \_\_\_\_\_ and saw someone \_\_\_\_\_ in.  
a) open / walk  
b) to open / to walk
8. He tried to make me \_\_\_\_\_ that he was my friend.  
a) to believe  
b) believe
9. I advised him \_\_\_\_\_ the driver to tell him where to get off.  
a) to ask  
b) ask

10. She expects her husband \_\_\_\_\_ for the house.
  - a) to pay
  - b) pay
11. What do you want me \_\_\_\_\_ him?
  - a) to tell
  - b) tell
12. I saw the driver \_\_\_\_\_ his window.
  - a) to open
  - b) open
13. That is too heavy for one person to carry, let me \_\_\_\_\_ you.
  - a) to help
  - b) help
14. We watched the children \_\_\_\_\_ in the garden.
  - a) to play
  - b) playing
15. I heard him \_\_\_\_\_ something to the students.
  - a) to explain
  - b) explaining
16. John felt Mary \_\_\_\_\_ his hand.
  - a) to touch
  - b) touch
17. Let me \_\_\_\_\_ it again.
  - a) to try
  - b) try
18. We didn't expect him \_\_\_\_\_ late for the show.
  - a) to be
  - b) be
19. He wanted the passengers \_\_\_\_\_ off the bus.
  - a) to get
  - b) get
20. I want you \_\_\_\_\_ more carefully.
  - a) to drive
  - b) drive

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 115.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

*She:* When is our train (1) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

*He:* In half an hour.

*She:* And have you (2) \_\_\_\_\_ the luggage?

*He:* We've no luggage.

*She:* I want you to go and buy something to drink.

*He:* Do you want to (3) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

*She:* No, I don't.

*He:* (4) \_\_\_\_\_ do I.

*She:* But it'll be a long trip.

*He:* We'll buy (5) \_\_\_\_\_ in the train.

*She:* How long will it (6) \_\_\_\_\_ us to go to San Francisco?

*He:* Two hours.

*She:* Is it true? Did you see the (7) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

*He:* Sure.

*She:* Do we have to (8) \_\_\_\_\_ trains?

*He:* No, it's a (9) \_\_\_\_\_ train.

*She:* What do you mean?

*He:* I mean, we don't have to change trains. Haven't you ever (10) \_\_\_\_\_ by rail?

*She:* Of course, I have. But it's for the first time that I travel with you.

- |              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| a) take      | f) change     |
| b) through   | g) checked    |
| c) Neither   | h) drink      |
| d) leaving   | i) time-table |
| e) travelled | j) water      |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.**Тест 116.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. Mrs Baker had someone to look up her sister from Monday  
A B C  
to Friday.  
D

2. Every Friday evening Mrs Baker was used to go off to  
A B C  
spend the weekend with her.  
D

3. As Mr Baker could not cook, she had arranging for his  
A B C  
sister to come over.  
D

4. Mr Baker have quite a busy time when he came home  
A B C D  
from work on Friday evenings.

5. He had to drive his wife on the station to catch her train.  
A B C D

6. He had to wait until his sisters train arrived, so as to take  
A B C D  
her to his house.

7. On Sunday evening he had to drive his sister to the station  
A B C  
catch her train back home.  
D

8. One Sunday evening he saw he's sister off on her train.  
A B C D

9. He was waiting for his wife's arrival when a porter comes over and spoke to him.  
 A B C  
 D

10. One day one of that women is going to catch you with the other.  
 A B C D

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_, 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 117.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |                     |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 1. trip        | a) рельс            |
| 2. choose      | b) билет            |
| 3. destination | c) место назначения |
| 4. use         | d) поездка          |
| 5. arrive      | e) ребенок          |
| 6. kid         | f) путешествовать   |
| 7. ticket      | g) использовать     |
| 8. train       | h) выбирать         |
| 9. travel      | i) приезжать        |
| 10. rail       | j) поезд            |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_, 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 118.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1. пересадка | a) passenger |
| 2. верный    | b) depart    |
| 3. дорога    | c) luggage   |

- |                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 4. багаж          | d) transfer |
| 5. готовить еду   | e) road     |
| 6. организовывать | f) true     |
| 7. пассажир       | g) cook     |
| 8. взрослый       | h) arrange  |
| 9. уезжать        | i) board    |
| 10. доска         | j) adult    |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 111–118.

При 100 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 78–99 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 61–77 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–60 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 20 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 21

---

**Тест 119.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. Instead of \_\_\_\_\_ to San Francisco he sent a message there by mail.
  - a) to telephone
  - b) to telephoning
  - c) telephoning
2. He's \_\_\_\_\_ to San Francisco now.
  - a) telephoning
  - b) telephone
  - c) to telephone

3. On \_\_\_\_\_ to Boston he reserved a room in the hotel.
  - a) coming
  - b) to come
  - c) come
  
4. He's \_\_\_\_\_ to Boston to reserve a room in the hotel.
  - a) comes
  - b) to coming
  - c) coming
  
5. He continues \_\_\_\_\_ after 6 o'clock.
  - a) working
  - b) to working
  - c) to works
  
6. I am fond of \_\_\_\_\_.
  - a) to smoke
  - b) smoking
  - c) to smoking
  
7. The man \_\_\_\_\_ a cigarette is my friend.
  - a) smoke
  - b) smoking
  - c) smokes
  
8. \_\_\_\_\_ a car gives him much pleasure.
  - a) Driving
  - b) To driving
  - c) Drive
  
9. You're \_\_\_\_\_ too fast.
  - a) drive
  - b) drives
  - c) driving
  
10. On \_\_\_\_\_ to the airport he checked-in.
  - a) arrive
  - b) arriving
  - c) to arrive



В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 120.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. We read this novel last year. Do you remember \_\_\_\_\_ it?  
a) to read  
b) reading
2. Don't ask me to pay the bill again. I clearly remember \_\_\_\_\_ it a month ago.  
a) to pay  
b) paying
3. He forgot \_\_\_\_\_ his passport. He left it on the table.  
a) to bring  
b) bringing
4. Stop \_\_\_\_\_, I'm trying to finish the letter.  
a) to talk  
b) talking
5. We stopped there \_\_\_\_\_ some bisquits.  
a) to buy  
b) buying
6. I remember \_\_\_\_\_ him last year.  
a) to meet  
b) meeting
7. I must remember \_\_\_\_\_ him at the station tomorrow.  
a) to meet  
b) meeting
8. Did you remember \_\_\_\_\_ the door? — No, I'll go back and do it now.  
a) to lock  
b) locking

9. Do you remember \_\_\_\_\_ the letter? — Sure. I posted it in the letter-box near my house.

- a) to post  
b) posting

10. You must never forget \_\_\_\_\_ “Thank you”.

- a) to say  
b) saying

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 121.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. Mr and Mrs Williams always spend their summer holi  
A B C  
days in England in the past.

D

2. One year Mr Williams made a lot of money in him  
A B C D  
business.

3. They decided to go to Rome and stay at a real good hotel.  
A B C D

4. They went around and seeing the sights of that famous  
A B C D  
city.

5. They arrived at their hotel lately one evening.  
A B C D

6. They expected that they will have to go to bed hungry.  
A B C D

7. In the boarding houses they have been used to in the past,  
A B C  
no meals were served after seven o'clock in the evening.  
D

8. They were therefore surprise when the clerk asked them  
 A B C D  
 whether they would be taking dinner there that night.

9. We serve breakfast with seven to half-past eleven in the  
 A B C D  
 morning.

10. That hard leaves any time for us to see the sights of  
 A B C D  
 Rome!

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 122.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                 |
|-------------|-----------------|
| 1. surprise | a) откладывать  |
| 2. receive  | b) удобство     |
| 3. announce | c) приземляться |
| 4. hurry    | d) объявлять    |
| 5. exit     | e) принимать    |
| 6. worry    | f) спешить      |
| 7. delay    | g) удивлять     |
| 8. comfort  | h) выход        |
| 9. gate     | i) ворота       |
| 10. land    | j) беспокоиться |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 123.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |           |
|--------------|-----------|
| 1. больной   | a) flight |
| 2. проводник | b) sights |

- |                          |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 3. быстрый               | c) fast       |
| 4. знаменитый            | d) sick       |
| 5. достопримечательности | e) excess     |
| 6. избыток               | f) disappoint |
| 7. двигатель             | g) engine     |
| 8. разочаровывать        | h) famous     |
| 9. полет                 | i) attendant  |
| 10. обслуживать          | j) serve      |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 124.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

- Passenger:* Attendant! How (1) \_\_\_\_\_ is the flight?  
*Attendant:* About three hours.  
*Passenger:* Is it a (2) \_\_\_\_\_ flight, or do we make (3) \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Attendant:* It's a direct flight.  
*Passenger:* Thanks. When do we (4) \_\_\_\_\_ at our destination?  
*Attendant:* At 6.30 in the morning.  
*Passenger:* Are (5) \_\_\_\_\_ given food?  
*Attendant:* Yes. We serve (6) \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Passenger:* And how about spirits?  
*Attendant:* (7) \_\_\_\_\_ are served in the business (8) \_\_\_\_\_. But you can (9) \_\_\_\_\_ those, and I will bring them.  
*Passenger:* Thanks. And what do I do if I feel (10) \_\_\_\_\_?  
*Attendant:* Call me, and I will help you.

- |           |               |
|-----------|---------------|
| a) arrive | f) passengers |
| b) direct | g) stops      |
| c) order  | h) long       |
| d) class  | i) dinner     |
| e) sick   | j) spirits    |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 119–124.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 52–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 32–51 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–31 правильном ответе — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 21 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 22

---

**Тест 125.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. He did a promise to come always on time.
2. Where do you do your laundry?
3. We haven't done a decision yet.
4. Who did this discovery?
5. Jake is doing a research.
6. Have you made your homework yet?
7. You have made a final attempt.
8. Our company is going to make a new offer.
9. You can't make a profit in this business.
10. I haven't made this work yet.

В а ш о т в е т :

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 126.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. Everything \_\_\_\_\_ here is very interesting.  
a) written  
b) writing

2. Who is that boy \_\_\_\_\_ his homework on the table?
  - a) done
  - b) doing
3. The \_\_\_\_\_ child was found on the next day.
  - a) losing
  - b) lost
4. I well remember places \_\_\_\_\_ by me last year.
  - a) visiting
  - b) visited
5. The wine \_\_\_\_\_ at the dinner was very good.
  - a) drunk
  - b) drinking
6. We listened to the girl \_\_\_\_\_ Russian songs.
  - a) sung
  - b) singing
7. I think that the man \_\_\_\_\_ there is the attendant.
  - a) standing
  - b) stood
8. \_\_\_\_\_ the girl by the hand, he helped her to cross the street.
  - a) Taken
  - b) Taking
9. "How did you like the film?" he asked \_\_\_\_\_ towards me.
  - a) turned
  - b) turning
10. While \_\_\_\_\_ to the manager yesterday I forgot to ask him how much I would be paid.
  - a) spoken
  - b) speaking

В а м о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Тест 127. Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. Mrs Jones still drove her old car like the woman half her age.  
A B C D
2. She boasted of the fact that she has never been punished for a driving offence.  
A B C D
3. The policemen saw her to pass a red light without stopping.  
A B C D
4. The judge looked at her severe and said that she was too old to drive a car.  
A B C D
5. The reason when she had not stopped at the red light was that her eyes had become weak.  
A B C D
6. Mrs Jones open the big handbag she was carrying and took out her sewing.  
A B C D
7. She chose a needle with a very small ear and threaded it at her first attempt.  
A B C D
8. She took the thread from of the needle and handed both to the judge.  
A B C D
9. I supposing that you have no doubts about your own eyesight.  
A B C D
10. The case again Mrs Jones was dismissed, and her record remained unbroken.  
A B C D

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 128.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

*Driver:* Can I (1) \_\_\_\_\_ my car for the night?

*Mechanic:* Sure.

*Driver:* How much is it (2) \_\_\_\_\_ hour?

*Mechanic:* Two dollars thirty.

*Driver:* Fine!

*Mechanic:* Anything (3) \_\_\_\_\_?

*Driver:* Yes. I wanted to ask if you could (4) \_\_\_\_\_ the oil and put some air into the (5) \_\_\_\_\_. I am afraid, one of them is (6) \_\_\_\_\_.

*Mechanic:* Certainly. We can also fill the (7) \_\_\_\_\_. How many gallons do you usually take?

*Driver:* Five (8) \_\_\_\_\_.

*Mechanic:* Should we wash the car?

*Driver:* Yes. And, please, clean the wind (9) \_\_\_\_\_. The police has already stopped me on the road.

*Mechanic:* Don't worry, we'll do it.

*Driver:* How much will it make (10) \_\_\_\_\_?

*Mechanic:* I think, about fifty dollars.

- |               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| a) else       | f) shield |
| b) tires      | g) tank   |
| c) leave      | h) per    |
| d) gallons    | i) check  |
| e) all in all | j) flat   |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.



**Тест 129.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                    |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 1. gallon   | a) галлон          |
| 2. tire     | b) игла            |
| 3. clean    | c) суровый         |
| 4. severe   | d) преуспевать     |
| 5. reason   | e) шина автомобиля |
| 6. sew      | f) нитка           |
| 7. needle   | g) сомнение        |
| 8. thread   | h) шить            |
| 9. doubt    | i) чистить         |
| 10. succeed | j) причина         |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 130.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| 1. быть обязанным | a) boast   |
| 2. хвастаться     | b) owe     |
| 3. оставаться     | c) hand    |
| 4. судебное дело  | d) oil     |
| 5. передавать     | e) attempt |
| 6. попытка        | f) remain  |
| 7. обычный        | g) case    |
| 8. масло          | h) regular |
| 9. наказывать     | i) judge   |
| 10. судья         | j) punish  |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 131.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. How old Mrs Jones was?
2. In what manner did she drive her car?
3. For long how had she been driving her car?
4. What did she boast of?
5. Who saw her pass a red light without stopping?
6. In what way the judge looked at Mrs Jones?
7. Why didn't she not stop at the red light, in the judge's opinion?
8. What did Mrs Jones take out of her handbag?
9. What did she meant by demonstrating her skill in threading the needle?
10. Who she handed the thread and the needle to, and why?

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 125–131.

При 70 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 62–69 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 39–61 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–38 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 22 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 23

---

**Тест 132.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав глагол *offer* или *suggest* в нужной форме.

1. Let me \_\_\_\_\_ you a drink.  
a) offer  
b) suggest

- 
2. Mike \_\_\_\_\_ going to the South in summer.
    - a) offered
    - b) suggested
  
  3. Who \_\_\_\_\_ to help John?
    - a) offered
    - b) suggested
  
  4. Kathy \_\_\_\_\_ an interesting plan.
    - a) offered
    - b) suggested
  
  5. Mrs Smith \_\_\_\_\_ us a cup of tea.
    - a) offered
    - b) suggested
  
  6. Who was the first \_\_\_\_\_ this method of work?
    - a) to offer
    - b) to suggest
  
  7. The Brouns \_\_\_\_\_ that we should stay in and watch television.
    - a) offered
    - b) suggested
  
  8. The insurance agent \_\_\_\_\_ me a policy.
    - a) offered
    - b) suggested
  
  9. The manager \_\_\_\_\_ that I should go there alone.
    - a) offered
    - b) suggested
  
  10. Jake \_\_\_\_\_ to give her a lift.
    - a) offered
    - b) suggested

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 133.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. You \_\_\_\_\_ better at the meeting tomorrow if you used your notes.

- a) will speak
- b) would speak
- c) would have spoken

2. If he understood the situation, he \_\_\_\_\_ differently.

- a) would act
- b) would have acted
- c) will act

3. Look! The train is leaving the station. We would catch it if we \_\_\_\_\_ it fast.

- a) made
- b) will make
- c) would make

4. If I \_\_\_\_\_ you, I would do it easily. At least (по крайней мере) I can help you.

- a) am
- b) was
- c) were

5. If only he \_\_\_\_\_ here, he could show you how to do it.

- a) were
- b) was
- c) is

6. If I were in your place now, I \_\_\_\_\_ as you do.

- a) will think
- b) would think
- c) would have thought

7. He would not do it if you \_\_\_\_\_ him.  
a) will not help  
b) do not help  
c) did not help
8. If he were present, he \_\_\_\_\_ your smoking here.  
a) might mind  
b) may mind  
c) might have minded
9. She \_\_\_\_\_ to see you if she were not tired now.  
a) would come  
b) will come  
c) would have come
10. If I \_\_\_\_\_ the tickets before twelve o'clock, I would come straight home.  
a) will get  
b) get  
c) got

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 134.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. I wish he could have gone to Canada with you next year.
2. If only we managed to cross the river now!
3. It's time we had been at home.
4. I wish I were you.
5. We wish we had come home before Father comes.
6. I don't know the answer, but if I had known it, I would tell you.
7. I wish I could go with you there tomorrow.
8. It's time the children went to bed.

9. I have no garden, but if I had had one, I would grow a lot of flowers.

10. I wish I am with him.

В а ш о т в е с т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 135.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1. page       | a) разрешать          |
| 2. accountant | b) подтверждать       |
| 3. suggest    | c) предлагать         |
| 4. top        | d) страница           |
| 5. permit     | e) бухгалтер          |
| 6. interview  | f) рекламировать      |
| 7. verify     | g) собеседование      |
| 8. advertise  | i) подавать заявление |
| 9. apply      | h) вершина            |
| 10. financial | j) финансовый         |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 136.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1. отдел                | a) vacancy    |
| 2. вакансия             | b) skill      |
| 3. образование          | c) offer      |
| 4. опыт                 | d) education  |
| 5. оклад                | e) department |
| 6. предложение          | f) experience |
| 7. продвигать по службе | g) vocation   |
| 8. отпуск               | h) salary     |
| 9. навыки               | i) promote    |
| 10. страхование         | j) insurance  |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 132–136.

При 50 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 42–49 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 29–41 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–28 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 23 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».

## Урок 24

---

**Тест 137.** Раскройте скобки, выбрав правильную форму местоимения.

1. Have you checked that luggage of (you) \_\_\_\_\_ ?
  - a) yours
  - b) you
  - c) your
2. They left the country of (they) \_\_\_\_\_ last year.
  - a) they
  - b) theirs
  - c) their
3. We plan to carry out this plan of (we) \_\_\_\_\_ in 2002.
  - a) us
  - b) ours
  - c) our's
4. I met an old friend of (I) \_\_\_\_\_ in Argentina.
  - a) my

- b) me  
c) mine
5. She refused to show that bag of (she) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) her  
b) hers  
c) her's
6. He sent that book of (he) \_\_\_\_\_ by mail.  
a) him  
b) he  
c) his
7. I haven't seen that friend of (I) \_\_\_\_\_ for a long time.  
a) mine  
b) me  
c) I
8. We had had that car of (we) \_\_\_\_\_ repaired by the end of last month.  
a) we  
b) ours  
c) our
9. The Johnses sold that house of (they) \_\_\_\_\_ in 2003.  
a) them  
b) theirs  
c) they
10. Mary is a friend of (she) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) she's  
b) her  
c) hers

В а ш и о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .



**Тест 138.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

*Sarah:* Hello, I'm (1) \_\_\_\_\_ here. My name's Sarah Guerra.

*Jake:* I'm Jake Barnes. Nice to (2) \_\_\_\_\_ you, Miss Guerra.

*Sarah:* Oh, please, call me Sarah.

*Jake:* And you call me Jake.

*Sarah:* Glad to meet you, Jake.

*Jake:* You're a new (3) \_\_\_\_\_, aren't you?

*Sarah:* Yes. I have just been (4) \_\_\_\_\_.

*Jake:* You've always worked as an accountant, haven't you?

*Sarah:* Oh, no. I was a (5) \_\_\_\_\_ manager at Motorola.

*Jake:* The accountant's duties are different.

*Sarah:* I know. I'm a (6) \_\_\_\_\_ accountant. And I also took a course in financial (7) \_\_\_\_\_.

*Jake:* Do you often change places?

*Sarah:* Yes. I like to (8) \_\_\_\_\_ with different people. You learn a lot when you move.

*Jake:* It's about a lunch (9) \_\_\_\_\_, and we'd better move to the cafe. May I offer you a cup of coffee?

*Sarah:* Well, I'd rather have tea. (10) \_\_\_\_\_, thanks!

- |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| a) mix        | f) new        |
| b) qualified  | g) meet       |
| c) break      | h) hired      |
| d) anyway     | i) management |
| e) accountant | j) financial  |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 139.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. Dick had to work in he spare time and during his holidays  
A B C  
to pay for his education.  
D
2. It was so expensive to study there then he found it necessary  
A B C D  
to get two jobs at the same time.
3. He managed to get a job in a butchers shop during the  
A B C D  
daytime.
4. He learnt to cut meat up quite nice.  
A B C D
5. In the hospital he was allowed to doing only the simplest  
A B C D  
jobs.
6. Both at the butcher's shop and at the hospital, he have  
A B C D  
to wear white clothes.
7. Dick had to help to carry a women from her bed to the  
A B C  
place where she was to have an operation.  
D
8. The woman was already feeling frightened in the thought  
A B C  
of the operation.  
D
9. When she saw Dick, that finishes her.  
A B C D
10. I won't be operated on by the my butcher!  
A B C D

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.**Тест 140.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. glad     | a) соответствовать квалификации |
| 2. hire     | b) нанимать                     |
| 3. qualify  | c) простой                      |
| 4. move     | d) слабый                       |
| 5. spare    | e) зарабатывать                 |
| 6. earn     | f) двигаться, передвигаться     |
| 7. simple   | g) радостный                    |
| 8. operate  | h) свободный, незанятый         |
| 9. frighten | i) пугать                       |
| 10. faint   | j) оперировать                  |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.**Тест 141.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- I \_\_\_\_\_ this letter all morning, but I \_\_\_\_\_ it yet.  
a) have been writing / have not written  
b) have written / have not written  
c) have been writing / have not been writing
- I \_\_\_\_\_ your car. I \_\_\_\_\_ it since last week.  
a) have repaired / have been repairing  
b) have repaired / have repaired  
c) have been repairing / repaired
- I \_\_\_\_\_ here during my lifetime.  
a) never was  
b) never been  
c) have never been

4. We \_\_\_\_\_ dinner since early in the morning, but we \_\_\_\_\_ anything yet.
- have been cooking / have not been doing
  - have cooked / have not done
  - have been cooking / have not done
5. What \_\_\_\_\_ since 10 o'clock? — I \_\_\_\_\_ a book.
- have you done / have been writing
  - have you been doing / have been writing
  - have you been doing / have written
6. \_\_\_\_\_ what you had to do?
- Have you done
  - Had you done
  - Have done you
7. Where \_\_\_\_\_ since last year?
- had you been working
  - did you work
  - have you been working
8. Who \_\_\_\_\_ my computer?
- has been using
  - have been using
  - have used
9. You \_\_\_\_\_ with this woman for four hours.
- have been spoken
  - have been speaking
  - have speaking
10. Who \_\_\_\_\_ over the telephone?
- has speaking
  - has been speaking
  - have been speaking

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 142.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

- Johnatan:* Hello, John! How (1) \_\_\_\_\_ you?  
*John:* Fine, thanks! Let me (2) \_\_\_\_\_ to you Dr Smith from Oregon. He came to (3) \_\_\_\_\_ contacts with our company.  
*Johnatan:* (4) \_\_\_\_\_ to meet you, Doctor Smith. I am Johnatan Brown.  
*Smith:* Nice to meet you. And (5) \_\_\_\_\_ me Mike, please.  
*Johnatan:* O.K., Mike. And you call me Johnatan. Help (6) \_\_\_\_\_ to whisky!  
*Smith:* Oh, no. Thank you! Lemonade would be (7) \_\_\_\_\_ with me. I don't drink spirits.  
*Johnatan:* Have you been here long?  
*Smith:* I came last Friday. We want to (8) \_\_\_\_\_ a contract with your company.  
*Johnatan:* Are you interested in our goods?  
*Smith:* Yes, they are of (9) \_\_\_\_\_ quality. And the price is not very high. It suits us.  
*Johnatan:* Has the (10) \_\_\_\_\_ of the contract been successful?  
*Smith:* Yes, we have been discussing it since ten a.m., and we have just finished.  
*Johnatan:* When are you signing it?  
*Smith:* Tomorrow, I think.

- |              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| a) yourself  | f) call       |
| b) glad      | g) discussion |
| c) introduce | h) sign       |
| d) are       | i) superb     |
| e) establish | j) fine       |

В А Ш О Т В Е Т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 143.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. The government wanted to put up a big office buildings  
A B C D  
in the capital.
2. Several big companies wanted the job, during it would  
A B C  
bring them a lot of money.  
D
3. The government had to decided which of them should be  
A B C  
the lucky one.  
D
4. They appointed a government official to examining the  
A B  
various companies' offers.  
C D
5. He had to advise the Minister of Works which off them to  
A B C D  
choose.
6. After some months, the choose was made and work was  
A B C D  
about to begin.
7. They said than the official who had been responsible had  
A B C D  
accepted bribes.
8. After a month he had proof that the official had indid  
A B C D  
taken bribes.
9. The official admitted that he has taken big bribes.  
A B C D
10. I took a bribe from each company to the favour it in my  
A B C D  
choice of the one to recommend.

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.**Тест 144.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. accuse    | a) несколько    |
| 2. honest    | b) наслаждаться |
| 3. choice    | c) удачливый    |
| 4. success   | d) знакомить    |
| 5. introduce | e) честный      |
| 6. quality   | f) обвинять     |
| 7. enjoy     | g) качество     |
| 8. couple    | h) пара         |
| 9. several   | i) успех        |
| 10. lucky    | j) выбор        |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.**Тест 145.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 1. различные      | a) complain   |
| 2. жаловаться     | b) discuss    |
| 3. советовать     | c) accept     |
| 4. обсуждать      | d) admit      |
| 5. удивляться     | e) government |
| 6. принимать      | f) various    |
| 7. расследование  | g) advise     |
| 8. признавать     | h) wonder     |
| 9. отказываться   | i) inquiry    |
| 10. правительство | j) refuse     |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 137–145.

При 90 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 78–89 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 49–77 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–48 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 24 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».



*Часть вторая*  
**Тесты к пособию  
«Ускоренный курс  
современного английского  
языка для продолжающих»**

*Урок 1*

---

**Тест 146.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав подходящие по смыслу слова.

- As he (1) \_\_\_\_\_ his soldiers into battle, his feet seemed made of (2) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) lead  
b) led
- My shoes are so (1) \_\_\_\_\_ that I'm going to (2) \_\_\_\_\_ them.  
a) loose  
b) lose
- Whatever has (1) \_\_\_\_\_ us by is now in the (2) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) past  
b) passed
- You must have (1) \_\_\_\_\_ in dealing with the (2) \_\_\_\_\_ in this clinic.  
a) patients  
b) patience
- The period of (1) \_\_\_\_\_ between the two wars is an interesting (2) \_\_\_\_\_ of history.  
a) peace  
b) piece

6. The (1) \_\_\_\_\_ office had a great deal of (2) \_\_\_\_\_ information in its files.  
 a) personnel  
 b) personal
7. The high school (1) \_\_\_\_\_ said today that the (2) \_\_\_\_\_ problem with today's youth is their lack of moral (3) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
 a) principal  
 b) principle  
 c) principals
8. We'll have to be (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_ . (3) \_\_\_\_\_ making noise!  
 a) quiet  
 b) quit  
 c) quite
9. Yesterday he (1) \_\_\_\_\_ from the (2) \_\_\_\_\_ book instead of the blue one.  
 a) read  
 b) red
10. He had no (1) \_\_\_\_\_ to (2) \_\_\_\_\_ a new (3) \_\_\_\_\_ for the church.  
 a) rite  
 b) right  
 c) write
11. She chose this (1) \_\_\_\_\_ because of its view. The (2) \_\_\_\_\_ of the old house brought tears to her eyes.  
 a) site  
 b) sight
12. I was so (1) \_\_\_\_\_ at the (2) \_\_\_\_\_ of Directors meeting that I fell asleep.  
 a) Board  
 b) bored

13. His (1) \_\_\_\_\_ were made of (2) \_\_\_\_\_ of many different colors.  
a) clothes  
b) cloths
14. Any cool (1) \_\_\_\_\_ would taste great out here in the sandy (2) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) desert  
b) dessert
15. She thought her dog would (1) \_\_\_\_\_ after it drank that bowl of blue (2) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) die  
b) dye
16. What (1) \_\_\_\_\_ does this have on you? How does it (2) \_\_\_\_\_ you?  
a) affect  
b) effect
17. The soldiers of the (1) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment bravely went (2) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) forth  
b) fourth
18. The movie's (1) \_\_\_\_\_ died of an overdose of (2) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) heroine  
b) heroin
19. I really wonder (1) \_\_\_\_\_ we can find (2) \_\_\_\_\_ suitable.  
a) weather  
b) whether
20. We used (1) \_\_\_\_\_ textile from Liberia (2) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) to ship  
b) by ship

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ , 11 \_\_\_\_\_ , 12 \_\_\_\_\_ ,

13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,  
19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 147.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

A film crew was making a (1) \_\_\_\_\_ in the desert.

One day an old Indian went up to the (2) \_\_\_\_\_ and said, "Tomorrow, rain."

The next day it (3) \_\_\_\_\_.

A week (4) \_\_\_\_\_, the Indian went up to the director and said, "Tomorrow, (5) \_\_\_\_\_."

The next day there was a hailstorm.

"This Indian is (6) \_\_\_\_\_," said the director.

He told his (7) \_\_\_\_\_ to hire the Indian to predict the weather. (8) \_\_\_\_\_, after several successful predictions, the old Indian didn't show up for two weeks. Finally the director sent for him.

"I have to (9) \_\_\_\_\_ a big scene tomorrow," said the director, "and I'm depending on you. What will the weather be like?"

The Indian shrugged his (10) \_\_\_\_\_.

"Don't know," he said. "Radio broke."

- |              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| a) storm     | f) incredible |
| b) secretary | g) However    |
| c) shoot     | h) shoulders  |
| d) film      | i) later      |
| e) rained    | j) director   |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 148.** Отметьте предложения, в которых нарушен порядок слов.

1. In the northern hemisphere is winter usually a cold season.
2. It often snows, the rivers and lakes are frozen over.
3. The average temperature is about 5 degrees zero below.
4. Closer to March the weather gets gradually milder.

5. The sun shines brightly more, and snow begins to melt.
6. In summer the weather gets still warmer and sometimes it is very hot.
7. But sometimes are there storms with thunder and lightning.
8. Towards the end of October the weather gets colder and colder, and there's much rain and fog.
9. Low heavy clouds in the sky hang.
10. The nights become longer and the days shorter.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 149.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. The Indians on the remote reservation asked their new  
A B C  
Chief if the winter is going to be cold or mild.  
D
2. Since he was a new Indian Chief in a modern society, he  
A B  
had never been taught the old secrets.  
C D
3. When he looked at the sky, he couldn't tell what was the  
A B C  
weather going to be.  
C D
4. To be on the safe side, he replies to his tribe that the  
A B C  
winter was indeed going to be cold.  
D
5. Be a practical leader, after several days he got an idea.  
A B C D
6. He called the National Service Weather and asked if the  
A B C  
coming winter was going to be cold.  
D

7. The Chief went back to his people and told them to collecting more wood.

A B C D

8. A week later he called the National Weather Service against.

A B C D

9. Two week's later he called the National Weather Service again.

A B C D

10. They were absolutely sure than the winter was going to be very cold.

A B C D

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 150.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. contrast      | a) метеоролог    |
| 2. degree        | b) шторм         |
| 3. national      | c) разрушения    |
| 4. meteorologist | d) каникулы      |
| 5. vacation      | e) контраст      |
| 6. shower        | f) национальный  |
| 7. thunder       | g) степень       |
| 8. storm         | h) душ           |
| 9. confirmation  | i) подтверждение |
| 10. damages      | j) гром          |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 151.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1. случаться   | a) occur      |
| 2. дюйм        | b) suitable   |
| 3. смерч       | c) pressure   |
| 4. повреждение | d) tornado    |
| 5. давление    | e) inch       |
| 6. регион      | f) mark       |
| 7. чудесный    | g) injury     |
| 8. подходящий  | h) area       |
| 9. отметка     | i) map        |
| 10. карта      | j) marvellous |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 146–151.

При 70 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 62–69 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 39–61 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–38 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 1 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 2

---

**Тест 152.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. There are seven scouts in the cab and a Scout Master.
2. “When will your hair grow back?” the Scout Master asked.
3. “I will drive the truck,” replied the boy eagerly.

4. "We have used the tourniquete," my friend to the doctor said.
5. "I can't swim," he said.
6. "Don't pour gas into the fire!" the Scoutmaster kept saying.
7. From the truck under was heard his weak voice.
8. "Here comes our brave firemen," the Scout Master said.
9. In vain were they trying to find Travis who had gone too far.
10. He had got the insurance from the Insurance Company, he would have been paid his expenses.

В а ш о т в е с т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 153.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson went on a (1) \_\_\_\_\_ trip. As they (2) \_\_\_\_\_ down for the night, Holmes said: "Watson, look up (3) \_\_\_\_\_ the sky and tell me what you see."

Watson said: "I see (4) \_\_\_\_\_ and millions of stars."

Holmes: "And what does that (5) \_\_\_\_\_ you?"

Watson: "Astronomically, it tells me that there are millions of (6) \_\_\_\_\_ and potentially (7) \_\_\_\_\_ of planets. (8) \_\_\_\_\_, it tells me that God is (9) \_\_\_\_\_ and that we are small. And meteorologically, it tells me that we will have a beautiful day tomorrow. What does it tell you?"

Holmes: "Watson, you (10) \_\_\_\_\_. Somebody stole our tent."

- |                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| a) tell         | f) lay      |
| b) into         | g) great    |
| c) theologially | h) billions |
| d) fool         | i) millions |
| e) camping      | j) galaxies |

В а ш о т в е с т:

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.



**Тест 154.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                  |                                |
|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. scout         | a) пуля                        |
| 2. flood         | b) тормоза                     |
| 3. billion       | c) страховка                   |
| 4. theologically | d) скаут                       |
| 5. fault         | e) миллиард                    |
| 6. chicken       | f) ошибка                      |
| 7. bullet        | g) с богословской точки зрения |
| 8. wreck         | h) наводнение                  |
| 9. brakes        | i) авария                      |
| 10. insurance    | j) цыпленок                    |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 155.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. прицеп                         | a) rock           |
| 2. скала                          | b) astronomically |
| 3. причинять                      | c) galaxy         |
| 4. тонуть                         | d) potentially    |
| 5. яд                             | e) trailer        |
| 6. с астрономической точки зрения | f) sink           |
| 7. барбекю                        | g) cause          |
| 8. чинить                         | h) barbecue       |
| 9. галактика                      | i) poison         |
| 10. потенциально                  | j) fix            |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 152–155.

При 40 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 36–39 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 25–35 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–24 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 2 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 3

---

**Тест 156.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I can't hear a word, though he seems \_\_\_\_\_.
  - a) to have spoken
  - b) to speak
  - c) to be speaking
2. I am happy \_\_\_\_\_ you yesterday.
  - a) not to have failed
  - b) not fail
  - c) not to have been failed
3. I felt that \_\_\_\_\_ the letter to Jake would only pain him.
  - a) to send
  - b) to be sending
  - c) to have sent
4. We were sorry \_\_\_\_\_ that most of the museums we wanted to see were closed.
  - a) to be finding
  - b) to have found out
  - c) to find out
5. We didn't expect the boy \_\_\_\_\_ so soon.
  - a) to have turned up
  - b) to turn up
  - c) to have been turned up

6. One of the wounded officers was \_\_\_\_\_ on immediately.  
a) to operate  
b) to be operated  
c) to have been operated
7. He had \_\_\_\_\_ quite a number of lessons.  
a) to be missing  
b) to have missed  
c) to miss
8. He was sorry \_\_\_\_\_ the yesterday's show.  
a) to miss  
b) to have missed  
c) to be missing
9. My grandfather likes \_\_\_\_\_ about his work in the Council.  
a) to have been asked  
b) to be asking  
c) to be asked
10. I hate \_\_\_\_\_ fun of.  
a) to be made  
b) to make  
c) to have been made

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 157.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. He asked to allow to leave three hours earlier than planned.  
A B C D
2. He wanted to be shown a whole of the stores.  
A B C D
3. Nobody likes to be punishing.  
A B C D

4. Can you lend me these book to read?  
A B C D
5. This is and interesting subject to give a talk on.  
A B C D
6. I hesitated a little which book to have chosen.  
A B C D
7. That's a men to rely on.  
A B C D
8. Who was the first to rise this problem?  
A B C D
9. He was the only once to give up smoking.  
A B C D
10. He was the only one to had mentioned this fact.  
A B C D

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 158.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

A top (1) \_\_\_\_\_ producer was discussing his new project — an action (2) \_\_\_\_\_ about famous composers with several top stars.

Stallone, Schwarzenegger and Van Damme were (3) \_\_\_\_\_. The producers thought they would (4) \_\_\_\_\_ the public with this project, so they were prepared to (5) \_\_\_\_\_ the great actors to select for themselves, what (6) \_\_\_\_\_ composers they would portray.

“Well”, started Stallone, “I’ve always (7) \_\_\_\_\_ Mozart. I would love to play him.”

“Chopin has always been my (8) \_\_\_\_\_,” said Van Damme, “I’ll play him.”

The producers were pleased. "Sounds (9) \_\_\_\_\_. But, who do you want to be, Arnold?"

Arnold (10) \_\_\_\_\_, and then said.

"I'll be Bach."

- |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| a) docudrama | f) present   |
| b) famous    | g) hit       |
| c) lingered  | h) favourite |
| d) admired   | i) splendid  |
| e) movie     | j) allow     |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 159.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. horror    | a) насекомое    |
| 2. guy       | b) мутировать   |
| 3. admire    | c) восхищаться  |
| 4. favourite | d) ужас         |
| 5. splendid  | e) любимый      |
| 6. mutate    | f) ужасать      |
| 7. whole     | g) гигантский   |
| 8. horrify   | h) парень       |
| 9. insect    | i) великолепный |
| 10. giant    | j) целый        |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 160.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |               |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1. чудовище | a) evil       |
| 2. челюсть  | b) disgusting |

- |                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 3. отвратительный | c) monster  |
| 4. бледный        | d) ordinary |
| 5. ад             | e) crush    |
| 6. сокрушать      | f) pale     |
| 7. зло            | g) jaw      |
| 8. изобилие       | h) hell     |
| 9. обычный        | i) plenty   |
| 10. выбирать      | j) select   |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 156–160.

При 50 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 43–49 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 28–42 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–27 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 3 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 4

---

**Тест 161.** Отметьте слова, где нарушены правила префиксального словообразования.

1. inexpected, 2. unhappy, 3. non-pleasant, 4. unadequate,
5. incapable, 6. discomplete, 7. misapprove, 8. anti-like,
9. disappear, 10. non-honest, 11. inexperienced, 12. underdress,
13. disload, 14. unwrite, 15. reconstruct, 16. ununderstand,
17. mislead, 18. overtime, 19. dismiss, 21. undervalue,
21. postwar, 22. anti-aircraft, 23. counteract, 24. international,
25. unconscious, 26. inlarge, 27. enrich,
28. counteract, 29. prehistoric, 30. co-national.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.

**Тест 162.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

A man (1) \_\_\_\_\_ up to the only other patron in a bar and asks if he could (2) \_\_\_\_\_ him a drink.

"Why, of course," comes the reply.

The first man then asks, "Where are you from?"

"I'm from Ireland," (3) \_\_\_\_\_ the second man.

The first man responds, "You don't say so! I'm from Ireland too! Let's have another (4) \_\_\_\_\_ to Ireland."

"Of course," replies the second man.

(5) \_\_\_\_\_, the first man then asks, "Where in Ireland are you from?"

"Dublin," comes the reply.

"I can't believe it," says the first man. "I'm from Dublin too! Let's have another (6) \_\_\_\_\_ to Dublin."

"Of course," replies the second man.

Curiosity again (7) \_\_\_\_\_ and the first man asks, "What school did you go to?"

"Saint Mary's," replies the second man. "I (8) \_\_\_\_\_ in 1962."

"This is (9) \_\_\_\_\_!", the first man says. "I went to Saint Mary's and I graduated in 1962, too!"

About that time in comes one of the (10) \_\_\_\_\_ and sits down at the bar.

"What's going on?" he asks the bartender.

"Nothing much," replies the bartender. "The O'Malley twins are drunk again."

a) drink

b) replies

c) stumbles

d) stand

e) regulars

f) graduated

g) strikes

h) Curious

i) round

j) unbelievable

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 163.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. After the accident, the injured man recovered consciousness in hospital; he remembered \_\_\_\_\_ the road, but he didn't remember \_\_\_\_\_ down.

- a) having crossed / being knocked
- b) crossing / being knocked
- c) crossing / knocking

2. I am still thirsty in spite of \_\_\_\_\_ four cups of tea.

- a) having drunk
- b) having been drunk
- c) drinking

3. This carpet always looks dirty, in spite of \_\_\_\_\_ every day.

- a) having been swept
- b) sweeping
- c) being swept

4. He didn't return the book he had borrowed after \_\_\_\_\_ to do so.

- a) having been promised
- b) having promised
- c) promising

5. He got into the house through a window, without \_\_\_\_\_ by anyone.

- a) being seen
- b) having been seen
- c) having seen

6. I think he was foolish to buy a car before \_\_\_\_\_ how to drive it.

- a) having learned



- b) learning
- c) having been learned

7. Peter is a much better chess-player than I am, and he was very surprised when I beat him yesterday for the first time — he isn't used to \_\_\_\_\_ .

- a) beating
- b) being beaten
- c) having been beaten

8. He went to bed at 9 p.m. in spite of \_\_\_\_\_ all the afternoon.

- a) having been slept
- b) sleeping
- c) having slept

9. He complained of \_\_\_\_\_ a very small room at the back of the hotel.

- a) having been given
- b) giving
- c) having given

10. The windows are very dirty; they need \_\_\_\_\_ .

- a) having been cleaned
- b) being cleaned
- c) cleaning

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 164.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. The little girl didn't go near the dog; she was afraid of be bitten.
2. The baby went to sleep a few minutes after being fed.
3. The little girl never gets tired of having asked her mother questions.

4. They lived in a small town for ten years and then moved without to make friends with any of their neighbours.
5. The little boy was punished for telling a lie by being sent to bed without his supper.
6. Mary was chosen a year ago to act in a school play; she was very pleased at having been chosen.
7. Jack doesn't like boxing, and I don't know if he is afraid of having hurt his opponent or of being hurt himself.
8. He was taken to hospital unconscious after the accident, and died there without to recover consciousness.
9. I always treat people politely and I insist on being treated politely.
10. The boy was very hungry at eleven o'clock in spite of eating a big breakfast two hours earlier.

В а ш о т в е с т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 165.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                      |
|--------------|----------------------|
| 1. beer      | a) любопытный        |
| 2. reply     | b) вкус              |
| 3. ceiling   | c) решение           |
| 4. strip     | d) пиво              |
| 5. curious   | e) потолок           |
| 6. graduate  | f) отвечать          |
| 7. twin      | g) близнец           |
| 8. guide     | h) полоса            |
| 9. taste     | i) руководство       |
| 10. solution | j) заканчивать школу |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 166.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1. техника         | a) stumble      |
| 2. совершенный     | b) respond      |
| 3. пустой          | c) satisfaction |
| 4. спотыкаться     | d) perfect      |
| 5. вращаться       | e) technique    |
| 6. ударять         | f) empty        |
| 7. отвечать        | g) spin         |
| 8. вперед          | h) forwards     |
| 9. подвести        | i) fail         |
| 10. удовлетворение | j) hit          |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 161–166.

При 80 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 71–79 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 48–70 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–47 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 4 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 5

---

**Тест 167.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. The more friends have you, the less problems there are.
2. He has three time as many relatives as I have.
3. A “Volvo” is three times more the price of a “Ford”.

4. Jake has only half as many money as he needs.
5. The more problems there are, the less friends you have.
6. The suit costs twice as much than the coat.
7. The larger is the size of the suit, the higher is the price.
8. Fresh fruit costs twice as much as canned fruit.
9. He has half so many books as he needs.
10. He has half of the quantity of what he needs.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 168.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. Excuse \_\_\_\_\_ you.  
a) me to interrupt  
b) my interrupting
2. Do you mind \_\_\_\_\_ here?  
a) my smoking  
b) me to smoke
3. I don't care \_\_\_\_\_ the classes.  
a) to attend  
b) attending
4. He failed \_\_\_\_\_ how serious the problem was.  
a) understanding  
b) to understand
5. Let's concentrate \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) on singing  
b) to sing
6. I advised him \_\_\_\_\_ the game.  
a) keeping off  
b) to keep off

7. We postponed \_\_\_\_\_ because of the weather.  
a) leaving  
b) to leave
8. I suggest \_\_\_\_\_ tomorrow.  
a) leaving  
b) to leave
9. I would care about \_\_\_\_\_ one more cup of coffee.  
a) to have  
b) having
10. She agreed \_\_\_\_\_ before the game.  
a) speaking  
b) to speak

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 169.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I am looking forward to \_\_\_\_\_ from you.  
a) hear  
b) hearing  
c) having heard
2. I missed an opportunity of \_\_\_\_\_ him alone.  
a) seeing  
b) see  
c) having seen
3. She was able \_\_\_\_\_ how it worked.  
a) seeing  
b) to see  
c) having seen

4. He admitted \_\_\_\_\_ the money.  
a) stealing  
b) to steal  
c) to have stolen
5. I appreciate your \_\_\_\_\_ him in the hospital.  
a) to visit  
b) visit  
c) visiting
6. I can't help \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) having laughed  
b) laughing  
c) to laugh
7. They completed \_\_\_\_\_ the factory.  
a) building  
b) to build  
c) to have built
8. I consider \_\_\_\_\_ there tomorrow.  
a) to be going  
b) to go  
c) going
9. We deny \_\_\_\_\_ in the crime.  
a) to have participate  
b) to participate  
c) participating
10. They enjoyed \_\_\_\_\_ on the boat.  
a) work  
b) working  
c) to have worked

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Тест 170. Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. A company chairman was giving a ticket for a performance  
A B C  
of Schubert's Unfinished Symphony.  
D
2. Since he was unable to go, he had passed the invitation to  
A B C D  
the company's Quality Assurance Manager.
3. Next morning, the chairman asked him how he had  
A B C D  
enjoyed it.
4. Instead of a little plausible observations, the chairman  
A B C  
was handed a memorandum.  
D
5. From a considerable period, the oboe players had nothing  
A B C D  
to do.
6. Their work should be spreaded over the whole orchestra,  
A B C  
thus avoiding peaks of inactivity.  
D
7. All twelve violins were playing identically notes.  
A B C D
8. The staff of this section should be drastic cut.  
A B C D
9. If large volume of sound is really required, this could be  
A B C  
obtained through the use of an amplifier.  
D
10. No useful purpose is served by repeated with horns the  
A B C  
passage that has already been handled by the strings.  
D

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 171.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. common    | a) воображать    |
| 2. calculate | b) анализировать |
| 3. analyze   | c) обычный       |
| 4. spread    | d) заключать     |
| 5. basic     | e) существовать  |
| 6. imagine   | f) распределять  |
| 7. involve   | g) подсчитывать  |
| 8. conclude  | h) точный        |
| 9. precise   | i) вовлекать     |
| 10. exist    | j) основной      |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 172.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1. струна             | a) productivity |
| 2. заворачивать       | b) wrap         |
| 3. гитара             | c) string       |
| 4. длина              | d) considerable |
| 5. производительность | e) sense        |
| 6. смысл              | f) chairman     |
| 7. термин             | g) guitar       |
| 8. президент          | h) term         |
| 9. значительный       | i) reduce       |
| 10. сокращать         | j) length       |



Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 167–172.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 52–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 36–51 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–35 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 5 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 6

---

**Тест 173.** Вставьте пропущенные предлоги.

1. He was proud \_\_\_\_\_ being chosen.  
a) at  
b) of  
c) in
2. Are you really jealous \_\_\_\_\_ that guy?  
a) of  
b) from  
c) to
3. Don't say you are familiar \_\_\_\_\_ the subject!  
a) at  
b) on  
c) with
4. Don't be too sure \_\_\_\_\_ yourself, please.  
a) to  
b) for  
c) of

5. Are you really fond \_\_\_\_\_ music?  
a) of  
b) in  
c) with
6. He was happy \_\_\_\_\_ receiving the award.  
a) at  
b) about  
c) in
7. Don't be afraid \_\_\_\_\_ dogs — they are afraid \_\_\_\_\_ you.  
a) of / of  
b) at / in  
c) from / to
8. Jake was married \_\_\_\_\_ Jane's sister.  
a) on  
b) in  
c) to
9. Sorry \_\_\_\_\_ interrupting you.  
a) with  
b) for  
c) at
10. Are you aware \_\_\_\_\_ the fact that the company you work \_\_\_\_\_ went broke?  
a) of / for  
b) in / to  
c) with / by

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 174.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. What do you apologize to this man for?
2. There is nothing you can ask this man with.

3. What do you ask the people in the room of?
4. What are you looking in in that cupboard?
5. What do you pay so much money for?
6. Who do you prepare the room in the upper floor to?
7. What do you study this unbelievably difficult subject on?
8. What are you talking to all these people in the street to?
9. Who do you work with all the night through?
10. Who should Gerry pray with all his soul to?

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 175.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. He objects to \_\_\_\_\_ names.
  - a) being called
  - b) calling
  - c) call
2. My son asked me to let him \_\_\_\_\_ to the theater.
  - a) to go
  - b) go
  - c) going
3. He left the room without \_\_\_\_\_ goodbye.
  - a) to say
  - b) having said
  - c) saying
4. You should avoid \_\_\_\_\_ there all alone.
  - a) being sent
  - b) sending
  - c) to send
5. We had better stop \_\_\_\_\_ a little rest.
  - a) having
  - b) to have had
  - c) to have

6. They are engaged in \_\_\_\_\_ on this project.
  - a) to work
  - b) working
  - c) having worked
7. He showed the travellers into the room \_\_\_\_\_ for them.
  - a) reserved
  - b) reserving
  - c) to reserve
8. He went to the club instead of \_\_\_\_\_ home.
  - a) to go
  - b) gone
  - c) going
9. He began his working day by \_\_\_\_\_ the staff up for a conference.
  - a) to call
  - b) called
  - c) calling
10. When I entered the room, the children stopped \_\_\_\_\_.
  - a) fight
  - b) fighting
  - c) to fight

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 176.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. Write a telegram we must use as few words as possible.
2. You can help me by sending this letter away.
3. Having wounded I was no more fit for service.
4. The buyers agreed to accept the goods at a price fixed by arbitration.
5. In order to explain the problem he drew diagrams all over the blackboard.

6. A large tree broke by the wind, lay across the road.
7. The first question to be considered is whether the offer should be accepted.
8. A committee headed by Ron began to work out a resolution to be presented to the conference.
9. He saw a small village, situating on the bank of the river.
10. I'll show you the article writing by my brother.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 177.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

An Indian, a Jew and an American are (1) \_\_\_\_\_ in the countryside. Weary, they stop at a small country inn.

"I only have two rooms, so one of you will have to (2) \_\_\_\_\_ in the barn," the (3) \_\_\_\_\_ says.

The Indian volunteers to sleep in the barn, goes outside, and the others go to bed. In a short time they're (4) \_\_\_\_\_ by a knock. It's the Indian, who says, "There's a (5) \_\_\_\_\_ in that barn. I'm a Hindu, and it would (6) \_\_\_\_\_ my beliefs to sleep next to a sacred animal."

The Jew says, "OK, I'll sleep in the barn."

The others go back to bed, but soon are awakened by another knock. It's the Jew who says, "There's also a (7) \_\_\_\_\_ in that barn. I'm Jewish, and cannot sleep next to an (8) \_\_\_\_\_ animal."

So the American is sent to the barn. It's getting late, the others are very tired and soon fall asleep. But they're awakened by an even louder (9) \_\_\_\_\_. They open the door and are (10) \_\_\_\_\_ by what they see: It's the cow and the pig!

- |               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| a) offend     | f) knocking  |
| b) unclean    | g) surprised |
| c) innkeeper  | h) cow       |
| d) travelling | i) awakened  |
| e) sleep      | j) pig       |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 178.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                    |
|-------------|--------------------|
| 1. approach | a) оскорблять      |
| 2. stamp    | b) молиться        |
| 3. brakes   | c) тормоза         |
| 4. cow      | d) приближаться    |
| 5. offend   | e) остановка, стоп |
| 6. belief   | f) колесо          |
| 7. pray     | g) рев             |
| 8. wheel    | h) давить          |
| 9. roar     | i) вера            |
| 10. halt    | j) корова          |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 179.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 1. усталый         | a) weary     |
| 2. постоянный двор | b) volunteer |
| 3. приземление     | c) inn       |
| 4. двигатель       | d) palm      |
| 5. амбар           | e) awaken    |
| 6. доброволец      | f) engine    |
| 7. будить          | g) landing   |
| 8. стучать         | h) knock     |
| 9. душа            | i) soul      |
| 10. ладонь         | j) barn      |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 173–179.

При 70 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 61–69 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 38–60 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–37 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 6 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 7

---

**Тест 180.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. That pair of Dior sunglasses \_\_\_\_\_ a lot of money.  
a) costs  
b) cost
2. Two hundred dollars \_\_\_\_\_ enough money to pay for that.  
a) are  
b) is
3. Maths \_\_\_\_\_ his favourite subject.  
a) are  
b) is
4. The Jaws \_\_\_\_\_ the best film that I have ever seen.  
a) is  
b) are
5. The money he \_\_\_\_\_ been looking for, is in the upper drawer.  
a) has  
b) have

6. The pair of socks which I have bought at the local super-market \_\_\_\_\_ 80% of nylon and only 20% of cotton in the yarn it was made of.

- a) have
- b) has

7. Twenty gallons of gasoline which you need every day \_\_\_\_\_ now a lot of money, so you just have to save.

- a) cost
- b) costs

8. Sound and Sense \_\_\_\_\_ written for college students just beginning the serious study of poetry.

- a) are
- b) is

9. Three months \_\_\_\_\_ enough to complete the construction.

- a) is
- b) are

10. They say that politics \_\_\_\_\_ dirty business.

- a) is
- b) are

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 181.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. Will you please send me your catalogue and full details of  
A B C  
you prices and terms of delivery.  
D

2. We are pleased to have given detailed account of the  
A B C D  
 meeting.



3. We have pleasure in sending you samples of the our latest  
 A B C D  
 items.
4. I should much appreciate the opportunity of talk things  
 A B C  
 over with you personally.  
 D
5. I should very much like to see you on these matter.  
 A B C D
6. We are grateful to you for your suggestion to concern  
 A B  
 our visit to Malta next year.  
 C D
7. We hope you will be able to help us on solving this matter.  
 A B C
8. We will also be glad to have detailed information concern-  
 A B  
 ing good you sell abroad.  
 C D
9. Will you kindly sending us details of your offer.  
 A B C D
10. We thank you in advance for your attention in this matter.  
 A B C D

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 182.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |            |              |
|------------|--------------|
| 1. butt    | a) штормовой |
| 2. special | b) волна     |

- |              |                   |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 3. routine   | c) искать         |
| 4. essential | d) берег          |
| 5. salute    | e) обещание       |
| 6. stormy    | f) бочка          |
| 7. wave      | g) особый         |
| 8. search    | h) регулярный     |
| 9. shore     | i) существенный   |
| 10. promise  | j) приветствовать |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 183.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| 1. извещать      | a) complaint  |
| 2. палуба        | b) layout     |
| 3. присоединять  | c) attach     |
| 4. задержка      | d) notify     |
| 5. расположение  | e) deck       |
| 6. устрица       | f) delay      |
| 7. жалоба        | g) oyster     |
| 8. полностью     | h) completely |
| 9. жемчужина     | i) advise     |
| 10. предписывать | j) pearl      |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 180–183.

При 40 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 35–39 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 22–34 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–21 правильном ответе — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 7 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 8

---

**Тест 184.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. The number of new houses in our city \_\_\_\_\_ growing rapidly.  
a) are  
b) is
2. A number of students \_\_\_\_\_ missing from class.  
a) were  
b) was
3. A number of the committee members \_\_\_\_\_ expressing several surprising ideas.  
a) are  
b) is
4. The fish in the aquarium \_\_\_\_\_ waiting for their daily feeding.  
a) is  
b) are
5. Unlike Americans who \_\_\_\_\_ to prefer coffee, the English \_\_\_\_\_ a great deal of tea.  
a) seem / drink  
b) seems / drinks
6. The appendices, where you can find all necessary information, \_\_\_\_\_ usually found at the back of a book.  
a) are  
b) is

7. English \_\_\_\_\_ heard all over the world.  
 a) are  
 b) is
8. Alumni of the university \_\_\_\_\_ invited to the graduation ceremony.  
 a) are  
 b) is
9. When a young deer \_\_\_\_\_ motionless, its coloring hides it well.  
 a) are  
 b) is
10. The number of Mexican students in class \_\_\_\_\_ small.  
 a) are  
 b) is

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 185.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. One day they sat down and decided settling the whole  
 A B C D  
 dispute with one dog fight.
2. They would had five years to breed the best fighting dog  
 A B C  
 in the world.  
 D
3. Whichever side dog won would be entitled to dominate  
 A B C D  
 the world.
4. The losing side would have to lie down its arms.  
 A B C D

5. Russians found the biggest meanest Doberman and Rot-  
 A B C  
 tweiler dogs in the world.  
 D
6. They selected the only the biggest and strongest puppy  
 A B C D  
 from each litter.
7. After five years they came up with the biggest meanest  
 A B C  
 dog the world has ever seen.  
 D
8. The dog's cage needed steel bars that were five inch thick.  
 A B C D
9. When the day came on the dog fight, the Americans  
 A B C  
showed up with a strange animal.  
 D
10. The Dachshund came out of it's cage and slowly waddled  
 A B C D  
 over towards the Russian dog.

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 186.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

*First pilot:* You know, next week we're (1) \_\_\_\_\_ to Afghanistan.

*Co-pilot:* Humanitarian aid, isn't it?

*First pilot:* Right. We are (2) \_\_\_\_\_ to get around 50 tons of (3) \_\_\_\_\_ to the Highlands. They say it's (4) \_\_\_\_\_ needed by the locals.

*Co-pilot:* But there is no (5) \_\_\_\_\_ to land there, man! Are we going again to (6) \_\_\_\_\_ it? The airdrop will turn all those good things into a mess.

*First pilot:* I don't know for sure, but I think we'll have to get the aid to the nearest airport, Candagahr.

*Co-pilot:* Does anybody know how they will (7) \_\_\_\_\_ food from the airport? After all those air raids there are practically no roads.

*First pilot:* I (8) \_\_\_\_\_, that's none of our business. All we have to do is to get to Candaghar and feel proud we have done our job. And... well, I don't think the aid will ever get to the Highlands at all.

*Co-pilot:* You suppose that those big (9) \_\_\_\_\_ in Candaghar...

*First pilot:* Sure! The number of them is (10) \_\_\_\_\_, and they will dish it out among themselves, I bet my boots!

- |              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| a) food      | f) critically |
| b) supposed  | g) airdrop    |
| c) transport | h) place      |
| d) growing   | i) fish       |
| e) flying    | j) guess      |

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 187.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. dominate  | a) желающий     |
| 2. consume   | b) объявлять    |
| 3. vowel     | c) гласный звук |
| 4. emergency | d) доминировать |
| 5. joint     | e) разрешать    |

- |             |               |
|-------------|---------------|
| 6. announce | f) срочный    |
| 7. letter   | g) поглощать  |
| 8. resolve  | h) совместный |
| 9. eager    | i) буква      |
| 10. await   | j) ожидать    |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 188.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 1. житель           | a) immediate |
| 2. немедленный      | b) represent |
| 3. выпускать        | c) vital     |
| 4. представляет     | d) race      |
| 5. транспортировать | e) effort    |
| 6. жизненный        | f) resident  |
| 7. поставка         | g) release   |
| 8. бега             | h) ship      |
| 9. благородный      | i) supply    |
| 10. усилие          | j) noble     |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Оценка за выполнение тестов 184–188.

При 50 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 45–49 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 28–44 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–27 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 8 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

---

**Урок 9**

---

**Тест 189.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильную форму глагола *to be*.

1. The cat, along with its kitten, \_\_\_\_\_ sleeping in the room.  
a) are  
b) is
2. Mother, as well as her son, \_\_\_\_\_ watching a film.  
a) is  
b) are
3. The president, with his wife and daughter, \_\_\_\_\_ returning from a brief vacation at Sun Valley in order to attend a press conference.  
a) is  
b) are
4. Neither the driver nor the passengers \_\_\_\_\_ able to call the police.  
a) is  
b) are
5. The teacher, along with her students, \_\_\_\_\_ viewing a film.  
a) is  
b) are
6. Vasco da Gama, accompanied by a large crew and a fleet of twenty ships, \_\_\_\_\_ trying to establish Portuguese domination in Africa and India during the sixteenth century.  
a) was  
b) were
7. The food, three pounds of meet, some potatoes and onions, \_\_\_\_\_ taken out of the bag and put on the kitchen table.  
a) are  
b) is



8. Not only the nurses but also the doctor \_\_\_\_\_ present.  
a) are  
b) is
9. Neither gas nor novocain \_\_\_\_\_ necessary.  
a) is  
b) are
10. One of the most enjoyable parties \_\_\_\_\_ given by Helen.  
a) were  
b) was

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 190.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. No one knew the men \_\_\_\_\_ were standing outside the room.  
a) why  
b) who  
c) where
2. Pure gold, \_\_\_\_\_ is easily bent, is rarely used for jewelry.  
a) who  
b) whom  
c) which
3. The girl's family disapproves of the boy \_\_\_\_\_ she wants to marry.  
a) which  
b) while  
c) whom
4. Farmers use irrigation \_\_\_\_\_ there is not enough water in the soil.  
a) when  
b) that  
c) who

5. Copper is a much used conductor \_\_\_\_\_ it is strong and cheap.  
a) because  
b) when  
c) who
6. The man would have died \_\_\_\_\_ he had not been operated on.  
a) which  
b) if  
c) because
7. The weatherman predicted \_\_\_\_\_ it would rain.  
a) whom  
b) which  
c) that
8. The policeman asked \_\_\_\_\_ I lived.  
a) when  
b) where  
c) if
9. I didn't understand \_\_\_\_\_ he said to me.  
a) what  
b) that  
c) when
10. \_\_\_\_\_ they were talking, Jake managed to get inside.  
a) While  
b) Where  
c) Whom

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 191.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. A man who actions leave his wife speechless has really  
A B C D  
done something.

2. The argument you just won with you wife isn't over yet.  
A B C
3. The best way remembering your wife's birthday is to  
forget it once!  
A B C  
D
4. Some wives have so good memories that they can even  
remember things that never happened.  
A B C D
5. Listening to political speeches is a lots like listening to  
your wife — you know something is going on even though  
you're not paying much attention to it.  
A B C  
D
6. If you want your wife to listen to what you has to say, talk  
in your sleep.  
A B C  
D
7. An exhaustive study of police records shows that not wife  
ever shot her husband while he was doing the dishes.  
A B C D
8. Wife will always forgives and forget — but she'll never let  
you forget that she forgave and forgot.  
A B C  
D
9. The one thing that proves you can't afford support a wife  
is having one.  
A B C  
D
10. The man who said the art of conversation is dead never  
stood outside a telephone booth waited for a woman to  
finish talking.  
A B C  
D

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 192.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

Her husband had been slipping in and out of a (1) \_\_\_\_\_ for several months yet she (2) \_\_\_\_\_ by his bedside every single day.

When he came to, he (3) \_\_\_\_\_ for her to come nearer. As she sat by him, he said, "You know what? You have been with me all (4) \_\_\_\_\_ the bad times. When I (5) \_\_\_\_\_, you were there to support me. When my business fell, you were there. When I got (6) \_\_\_\_\_, you were by my side. When we (7) \_\_\_\_\_ the house, you gave me (8) \_\_\_\_\_. When my health started (9) \_\_\_\_\_, you were still by my side. You know what I think about it?"

He paused for a moment.

"I think, you bring me bad (10) \_\_\_\_\_!"

- |              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| a) got fired | f) shot    |
| b) failing   | g) through |
| c) coma      | h) support |
| d) motioned  | i) luck    |
| e) stayed    | j) lost    |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 193.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| 1. pull       | a) мед        |
| 2. generosity | b) пауза      |
| 3. support    | c) тянуть     |
| 4. pause      | d) здоровый   |
| 5. proper     | e) правильный |

- |              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 6. remain    | f) щедрость     |
| 7. healthy   | g) поддерживать |
| 8. swallow   | h) глоток       |
| 9. honey     | i) ужасный      |
| 10. terrible | j) оставаться   |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 194.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| 1. спешка        | a) marry     |
| 2. жениться      | b) hurry     |
| 3. храбрый       | c) mood      |
| 4. бескорыстный  | d) unselfish |
| 5. везение       | e) brave     |
| 6. сопровождать  | f) luck      |
| 7. настроение    | g) amaze     |
| 8. удовлетворять | h) satisfy   |
| 9. колено        | i) accompany |
| 10. удивлять     | j) kneel     |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 189–194.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 54–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 38–53 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–37 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 10 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

---

**Урок 11**

---

**Тест 195.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. She made a suggestion that each worker \_\_\_\_\_ one day's pay.
  - a) contributed
  - b) contribute
2. It is imperative that a graduate student \_\_\_\_\_ a grade point average of "B" in his major field.
  - a) maintains
  - b) maintain
3. It is a requirement that one \_\_\_\_\_ a judge before signing the final papers for a divorce.
  - a) meet
  - b) meets
4. It is essential that cancer \_\_\_\_\_ and treated as early as possible in order to assure a successful cure.
  - a) is diagnosed
  - b) be diagnosed
5. It was important that the patient \_\_\_\_\_ on yesterday morning right after he had been taken to hospital.
  - a) be operated
  - b) was operated
6. John Dewey suggested that children \_\_\_\_\_ through participating in experiences rather than through listening to lectures.
  - a) learnt
  - b) learn
7. Mike required that Jane \_\_\_\_\_ her plants every day before Sunday.
  - a) watered
  - b) water

8. It's imperative that you \_\_\_\_\_ or operate heavy equipment while taking this medication.  
a) don't drive  
b) not drive
9. It is extremely important that an engineer \_\_\_\_\_ how to use a computer.  
a) know  
b) knows
10. It was important that Jake \_\_\_\_\_ hours in the library hall, reading and taking notes.  
a) spent  
b) spend

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 196.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. The engineer got dissatisfy with the level of comfort in hell.
2. He starts designing and building various improvements.
3. After a while, they've get air conditioning, flush toilets and escalators.
4. The telephone and pager connections enable Satan to contact any fiend in hell any moment.
5. After they got a computer net with access to Internet, the engineer became a prettily popular guy.
6. One day God called Satan up on the telephone.
7. And all my folks have pagers and telephone.
8. There's no telling what this engineer is going to come up with next.
9. I like having an engineer at the staff, and I'm keeping him.
10. Send him back up her or I'll sue.

В а ш о т в е с т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 197.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

- Jake:* First read what's written there on the (1) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
*Jane:* I can't. It's in Japanese. Anyway, I'll try the "on" (2) \_\_\_\_\_ , and we'll see.  
*Jake:* Stop! Study the (3) \_\_\_\_\_ first. There's a translation. Here it is, on the first page. It reads, "Imperative that you read this manual first..."  
*Jane:* O.K. Let me see. Hey, you don't need to read (4) \_\_\_\_\_ ! Guess what? The machine is fool-proof. You can hit any button, you can even (5) \_\_\_\_\_ all of them at once — nothing will happen. Those cunning Japanese... Look! All necessary info is shown on the display. The volume, high and low tone. There's even a (6) \_\_\_\_\_ .  
*Jake:* There has to be a radio with a (7) \_\_\_\_\_ tuner.  
*Jane:* Here you are. What station shall we (8) \_\_\_\_\_ it to?  
*Jake:* That doesn't matter. Any station.  
*Jane:* No, let's try the player first. Put in the CD. That's "Metallica".  
*Jake:* Done.  
*Jane:* Now, put up the (9) \_\_\_\_\_ to the highest. Here is the button. Push it!  
*Jake:* No, I won't. The whole house will blow up.  
*Jane:* You're (10) \_\_\_\_\_ , aren't you? It's just a CD-player, and not a bomb. How can it blow up the house?  
*Jake:* I mean, if we put up the volume, Dad might come in and get us. And that will really be an explosion. He hates rock-n-roll, he does.

- |            |            |
|------------|------------|
| a) clock   | f) tune    |
| b) further | g) digital |
| c) panel   | h) push    |
| d) volume  | i) button  |
| e) kidding | j) manual  |



В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .**Тест 198.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. obvious   | a) бороться     |
| 2. regional  | b) толкать      |
| 3. push      | c) приступать   |
| 4. tiny      | d) спутник      |
| 5. struggle  | e) огромный     |
| 6. huge      | f) очевидный    |
| 7. satellite | g) региональный |
| 8. inventor  | h) изобретатель |
| 9. proceed   | i) крохотный    |
| 10. digital  | j) цифровой     |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .**Тест 199.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| 1. прибор       | a) measure    |
| 2. измерять     | b) abrupt     |
| 3. восклицать   | c) impressive |
| 4. кнопка       | d) exclaim    |
| 5. впечатляющий | e) device     |
| 6. мощность     | f) button     |
| 7. махать       | g) wave       |
| 8. внезапный    | h) capacity   |
| 9. изумительный | i) admiration |
| 10. восхищение  | j) astounding |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 195–199.

При 50 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 45–49 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 28–44 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–27 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 11 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 12

---

**Тест 200.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. He was \_\_\_\_\_ upset to go to the football match.  
a) too  
b) also  
c) as well as
2. She didn't come to see the game \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) too  
b) either  
c) as well as
3. He bought a ticket and a bottle of water, \_\_\_\_\_ two sandwiches.  
a) either  
b) also  
c) as well as
4. This place is taken, \_\_\_\_\_ that place.  
a) too  
b) also  
c) as well as

5. They speak French in Switzerland, \_\_\_\_\_ Italian.  
a) too  
b) either  
c) as well as
6. I \_\_\_\_\_ want to know how many metres there are in twenty feet.  
a) too  
b) also  
c) as well as
7. I came here alone, \_\_\_\_\_ he did.  
a) too  
b) either  
c) as well as
8. All my relatives are at the funeral, \_\_\_\_\_ my friends.  
a) too  
b) also  
c) as well as
9. I know him \_\_\_\_\_ well to believe his stories.  
a) too  
b) also  
c) either
10. He loves football, \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) too  
b) also  
c) as well as

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 201.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. There was a time in the life of world when adults were  
A B C D  
adults.

2. The change must had come about innocently enough.  
 A B C D
3. Modern Man has learnt to play nice in the sandbox with  
 A B C D  
 other grown-ups.
4. Your gaze is meet by the strange spectacle of adults post-  
 A B C  
 poning childhood well into old age.  
 D
5. But their attitude to sports is no longer the one that they  
 A B C  
 had late.  
 D
6. Jogging progressed from a casually encounter with the  
 A B C  
 fresh air to an intensive relationship.  
 D
7. Playing baseball stopped to be fun unless you had a La-  
 A B C D  
 coste tee-shirt.
8. And there is no thrill in running around a squash court  
 A B C  
less you make it with an important client.  
 D
9. There's anything particularly interesting in the evolution  
 A B C  
 of this vehicle.  
 D
10. There was the earliest domestication of North American  
 A B C  
bicycle in the late Hippy Era.  
 C D

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.**Тест 202.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

A football coach walked into the (1) \_\_\_\_\_ room before a game, looked over to his (2) \_\_\_\_\_ player and said, "I'm not supposed to let you play since you (3) \_\_\_\_\_ maths, but we need you in there. So, what I have to do is ask you a (4) \_\_\_\_\_ question, and if you get it right, you can play."

The player (5) \_\_\_\_\_, so coach looked into his eyes (6) \_\_\_\_\_ and asked, "Okay, now (7) \_\_\_\_\_ hard and tell me the answer to this. What is two (8) \_\_\_\_\_ two?"

The player thought for a moment and then answered, "Four?"

"Did you say Four?" the coach (9) \_\_\_\_\_, excited that he had got it right.

Suddenly all the other players on the team began (10) \_\_\_\_\_, "Come on coach, give him another chance!"

- |           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| a) failed | f) concentrate |
| b) star   | g) intently    |
| c) agreed | h) exclaimed   |
| d) maths  | i) plus        |
| e) locker | j) screaming   |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.**Тест 203.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |             |
|--------------|-------------|
| 1. available | a) древний  |
| 2. rescue    | b) спасение |

- |                |                        |
|----------------|------------------------|
| 3. fence       | с) имеющийся в наличии |
| 4. entrance    | д) называть по буквам  |
| 5. ancient     | е) закон               |
| 6. law         | ф) вход                |
| 7. social      | г) забор               |
| 8. approximate | h) приблизительный     |
| 9. spell       | i) социальный          |
| 10. king       | ж) король              |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 204.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 1. предыдущий          | а) previous |
| 2. считать             | б) vehicle  |
| 3. невинный            | с) empty    |
| 4. случайный           | д) innocent |
| 5. средство транспорта | е) count    |
| 6. тупой               | ф) casual   |
| 7. тренер              | г) dumb     |
| 8. болельщик           | h) funeral  |
| 9. пустой              | i) coach    |
| 10. похороны           | ж) fan      |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 200–204.

При 50 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 45–49 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 28–44 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–27 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 12 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 13

---

**Тест 205.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- \_\_\_\_\_ he might be, he has a right to stay in the camp.  
a) Wherever  
b) Whoever  
c) Whatever
- You should stay with us \_\_\_\_\_ you want.  
a) wherever  
b) whoever  
c) whenever
- \_\_\_\_\_ he goes, everybody greets him most cordially.  
a) Whoever  
b) Whatever  
c) Wherever
- \_\_\_\_\_ book you choose, you should report to the counter and register.  
a) Whenever  
b) Whatever  
c) Wherever
- \_\_\_\_\_ tired you might be, you should keep on driving at this speed.  
a) However  
b) Whatever  
c) Whenever
- \_\_\_\_\_ form the sentences take will reflect the writer at his most natural.  
a) Whoever

- b) However
- c) Whatever

7. I know \_\_\_\_\_ he can say.

- a) whatever
- b) however
- c) whenever

8. I can meet with you \_\_\_\_\_ you have a time.

- a) wherever
- b) whenever
- c) however

9. You all should present your identification cards, \_\_\_\_\_ you might be.

- a) whenever
- b) whoever
- c) however

10. \_\_\_\_\_ you are, you should obey the rules.

- a) Whoever
- b) Whenever
- c) Wherever

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 206.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. Writing is thought to be an art.
2. He is known that he wrote a new book on surgery as an avocation.
3. The writer is believed being the last person to know what he is writing about.
4. It is supposed that they are to establish a daily schedule and stick to it.



- Professional writers are said to rewrite their sentences repeatedly.
- It is believe that she just stops writing and puts the work aside for a day when it will go better.
- Some writers are known to just writing their tensions away.
- It is known that we are quite sociable people.
- Charles is known to have be a prominent writer.
- She is said that Dr. Brock was a very good surgeon.

В а ш о т в е т:

- 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 207.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

- You've have a hard day or a car accident or an unhappy  
love affair, and you want to record it for all time.  
A B C D
- You want to write a piece of art, but you don't know who  
to start.  
A B C D
- Most people find them difficult to write a poem so they  
don't even try.  
A B C D
- Poetry has become an almost total foreign art form to  
many of us.  
A B C D
- Serious poets either starve nor work as account execu-  
tives.  
A B C D
- Good poets and poems are lose forever simply because  
there is no market for them.  
A B C D

7. There is a solution for these problem, as there are for all  
 A B C D  
 problems.
8. The answer is to make it easy for everyone to write at  
 A B C  
 least once poem in his life.  
 D
9. One a person has written a poem he will feel comradeship  
 A B C D  
 with fellow poets.
10. There would appear a society of poet-citizens, which  
 A B C  
 would improved the quality of life worldwide.  
 D

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 208.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

A writer died and was given the (1) \_\_\_\_\_ of going to heaven or hell. He decided to (2) \_\_\_\_\_ each place first. As the writer (3) \_\_\_\_\_ into the fiery pits, he saw (4) \_\_\_\_\_ upon row of writers chained to their desks in a (5) \_\_\_\_\_ sweatshop. As they worked, they were (6) \_\_\_\_\_ whipped with thorny lashes.

“Oh my,” said the writer. “Let me see (7) \_\_\_\_\_ now.”

A few moments later, as he ascended into heaven, he saw rows of writers, chained to their desks in a steaming sweatshop. As they worked, they, too, were (8) \_\_\_\_\_ with thorny lashes.

“Wait a (9) \_\_\_\_\_,” said the writer. “This is just as bad as hell!”

“Oh no, it’s not,” replied an unseen voice. “Here, your work gets (10) \_\_\_\_\_.”

- |               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| a) heaven     | f) row       |
| b) steaming   | g) option    |
| c) descended  | h) check out |
| d) whipped    | i) minute    |
| e) repeatedly | j) published |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 209.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. publish   | a) отражать      |
| 2. novel     | b) ремесло       |
| 3. print     | c) журнал        |
| 4. magazine  | d) публиковать   |
| 5. flow      | e) устанавливать |
| 6. reflect   | f) суть          |
| 7. essence   | g) расписание    |
| 8. establish | h) роман         |
| 9. schedule  | i) печатать      |
| 10. craft    | j) течь          |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 210.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| 1. вдохновение | a) gather   |
| 2. собирать    | b) bother   |
| 3. дело        | c) tension  |
| 4. аудитория   | d) fellow   |
| 5. выдающийся  | e) audience |

- |                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 6. беспокоить      | f) affair      |
| 7. парень          | g) prominent   |
| 8. инструктировать | h) instruct    |
| 9. грандиозный     | i) tremendous  |
| 10. напряжение     | j) inspiration |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 205–210.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 53–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 38–52 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–37 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 13 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 14

---

**Тест 211.** Выберите правильный вариант постановки запятой.

- Mr Sullivan (a) I want to apply (b) for a credit line.
- The credit (a) I guess (b) meant to cover the start-up period.
- As a matter of fact (a) we can back up (b) the loan by real estate.
- I am sure (a) that you will be able to repay (b) in due time.
- The way he did it (a) has been discussed (b) all around the country.
- I addressed (a) the secretary (b) who was dressed in red.
- When you come (a) to the bank (b) I'll arrange for you to meet the chief executive.

8. A start-up period (a) which lasts from a year to a year (b) and a half requires massive financing.
9. The chief executive (a) will sign the papers on Friday (b) if those are ready by that time.
10. He pledged real estate (a) precious metals (b) and securities.

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 212.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. Could I to speak to someone from the Credit Department, please?  
A B C D
2. You are going to speaking to Jake Sullivan, a credit officer.  
A B C
3. I'm starting a new venture in the Argentina.  
A B C D
4. I'm thinking about a start-up capital, actually, about to obtain a loan from your bank.  
A B C D
5. How much do you think do you need, and for how long?  
A B C D
6. I could do with a hundred and fifty thousand to cover the start-up period of year and a half.  
A B C D
7. Those who apply for a credit should provided the bank with some basic information.  
A B C D

8. We want to make sure we are repay in due time.  
 A B C D

9. I can pledge some real estate so a collateral to back up the loan.  
 A B C D

10. As the loan is going to be a secured once, we might charge a comparatively low interest rate.  
 A B C D

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 213.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

A man walks into a New York City bank and says he wants to (1) \_\_\_\_\_ \$2,000 for three weeks.

The (2) \_\_\_\_\_ officer asks him what kind of (3) \_\_\_\_\_ he has.

The man says, "I've got a Rolls Royce. Keep it until the loan is (4) \_\_\_\_\_. Here are the keys".

The loan officer (5) \_\_\_\_\_ has the car driven into the bank's underground parking for (6) \_\_\_\_\_, and gives the man \$2,000.

Three weeks (7) \_\_\_\_\_ the man comes into the bank, pays back the \$2,000 loan, plus \$10 interest, and (8) \_\_\_\_\_ possession of the Rolls Royce.

The loan (9) \_\_\_\_\_ asks him, "Sir, if I may ask, why would a man who drives a Rolls Royce need to borrow two thousand dollars?"

The man answers, "I had to go to Europe for three weeks, and where else could I (10) \_\_\_\_\_ a Rolls Royce for that long for ten dollars?"

- a) paid off
- b) loan

- c) safe keeping
- d) promptly

- |               |            |
|---------------|------------|
| e) borrow     | h) officer |
| f) collateral | i) regains |
| g) later      | j) store   |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 214.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. credit      | a) брать займы   |
| 2. security    | b) хранить       |
| 3. store       | c) кредит        |
| 4. loan        | d) обеспечение   |
| 5. statement   | e) заем          |
| 6. collateral  | f) ценная бумага |
| 7. cover       | g) заявление     |
| 8. borrow      | h) покрывать     |
| 9. private     | i) предприятие   |
| 10. enterprise | j) частный       |

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 215.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| 1. финансовый    | a) integrity |
| 2. репутация     | b) obtain    |
| 3. честность     | c) submit    |
| 4. способность   | d) financial |
| 5. возмещать     | e) pledge    |
| 6. предоставлять | f) venture   |
| 7. предприятие   | g) percent   |

- |                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| 8. приобретать | h) reputation |
| 9. предлагать  | i) repay      |
| 10. процент    | j) ability    |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 211–215

При 50 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 45–49 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 28–44 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–27 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 14 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 15

---

**Тест 216.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- The cars \_\_\_\_\_ stood at the parking lot, were supposed to be sold out.
  - which
  - that
  - who
  - whom
- The guy \_\_\_\_\_ I offered help, was taken to the police.
  - which
  - that
  - who
  - whom



3. No one knew \_\_\_\_\_ they should address the letter.
- which
  - that
  - who
  - whom
4. There is the hunter \_\_\_\_\_ had phoned me the day before yesterday.
- which
  - that
  - who
  - whom
5. He let them bring the deer \_\_\_\_\_ they had killed, to the plane.
- which
  - that
  - who
  - whom
6. Just after takeoff, the plane \_\_\_\_\_ was not meant to carry such weight, stalled and crashed.
- which
  - that
  - who
  - whom
7. The plane \_\_\_\_\_ they hired at the nearest airport, took them to the wilderness in northern Canada.
- which
  - that
  - who
  - whom
8. The last thing \_\_\_\_\_ the pilot said was, "Remember, this is a very small plane."
- which
  - that
  - who
  - whom

9. They killed one deer \_\_\_\_\_ they brought to the plane.  
a) which  
b) that  
c) who  
d) whom
10. In the woods they met a sheriff \_\_\_\_\_ fined them for a thousand dollars.  
a) which  
b) that  
c) who  
d) whom

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 217.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. The space \_\_\_\_\_ the two houses was occupied by a parking lot.  
a) among  
b) between
2. \_\_\_\_\_ a yellow mackintosh, he had pink gloves and a Reading scarf on — a queer figure!  
a) Beside  
b) Besides
3. \_\_\_\_\_ taking up music as a major he decided to study painting.  
a) Instead  
b) Instead of
4. \_\_\_\_\_ the increase in air fares, most people still prefer to travel by plane.  
a) Despite of  
b) Despite

5. We could not get out of the car \_\_\_\_\_ the door stuck.  
a) because  
b) because of
6. We asked John to speak about his experiences \_\_\_\_\_ the Antarctic.  
a) of  
b) in
7. According to the time-table the classes are to start \_\_\_\_\_ Monday.  
a) on  
b) at
8. We have decided to do one exercise a day \_\_\_\_\_ now on till the end of the term.  
a) in  
b) from
9. One \_\_\_\_\_ the first to come to the office was Jack.  
a) in  
b) of
10. There was a famous writer and several movie stars \_\_\_\_\_ the people whom I met at the party at Bridgestone.  
a) among  
b) between

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 218.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. An accountant told the doctor what he just could't get to sleep at night.
2. The doctor asked him if he had tried counting sheep.
3. The accountant told the doctor that it didn't help, as he makes a mistake and then spent three hours trying to find it.

4. A guy in a bar leaned over to the guy next to him and asked if he wanted to hear an accountant joke.
5. The guy replied that before his neighbour told that joke, he should know that he was 6 feet tall, he weighed 200 pounds, and he was an accountant.
6. He also said that the guy sit next to him was 6 feet 2 inches tall, he weighed 225 pounds, and he was an accountant.
7. And he inquired if the first guy still wanted to tell that joke.
8. First guy said that he didn't, as he didn't want to have to explain the joke two times.
9. A business owner told his friend that he was desperate searching for an accountant.
10. The friend asked if the man's company hadn't hired an accountant a short while before.

В а ш о т в е с т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 219.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. A country lad applied for a salesman job at a city department store.  
A B C D
2. The young salesman said that he has made only one.  
A B C D
3. The boss said indignant that most of his staff made 20 or 30 sales a day.  
A B C D
4. But he inquired how much the sale that the new salesman has made was worth.  
A B C D
5. The sale turned out to being 100,000 dollars.  
A B C D

6. The boss wanted to know who the lad had managed that.  
           A      B                                  C          D
7. The salesman replied that a man came to him, and first  
           A      B                                  C  
 he sold the man a small fish hook, then medium hook and  
   D  
 finally a really large hook.
8. Then the salesman solded him a small fishing line, a  
                   A          B                                  C  
 medium one and a huge big one.  
                   D
9. The salesman asked the customer where he was going  
           A                                  B  
fish, and the man said that he was going down the coast.  
           C                                  D
10. The salesman said the fisherman will probably need a  
           A                                  B                  C  
 boat, so they went down to the boat department, and the  
                                   D  
 man bought a twenty foot schooner with the twin engines.

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 220.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

A (1) \_\_\_\_\_ was demonstrating unbreakable (2) \_\_\_\_\_ in a department store. He was (3) \_\_\_\_\_ the people who stopped by to look by putting the comb through (4) \_\_\_\_\_ of torture and stress.

Finally to impress even the (5) \_\_\_\_\_ in the crowd, he bent the comb (6) \_\_\_\_\_ in half, and it snapped with a loud (7) \_\_\_\_\_.

Without (8) \_\_\_\_\_, he bravely held up both (9) \_\_\_\_\_ of the "unbreakable" comb for everyone to see and said:

“And this, ladies and gentlemen, is what an unbreakable comb looks like (10) \_\_\_\_\_.”

- |               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| a) impressing | f) crack          |
| b) salesman   | g) completely     |
| c) skeptics   | h) halves         |
| d) combs      | i) missing a beat |
| e) all sorts  | j) on the inside  |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 221.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |              |                            |
|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1. float     | a) производить впечатление |
| 2. detect    | b) скептик                 |
| 3. shore     | c) продавец                |
| 4. comb      | d) определять              |
| 5. impress   | e) плыть                   |
| 6. torture   | f) расческа                |
| 7. stress    | g) пытка                   |
| 8. skeptic   | h) опасаться               |
| 9. beware    | i) стресс                  |
| 10. salesman | j) берег                   |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 222.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| 1. светиться    | a) crack   |
| 2. неломающаяся | b) amazing |
| 3. удивительный | c) round   |

- |              |                |
|--------------|----------------|
| 4. вращать   | d) emit        |
| 5. раунд     | e) wood        |
| 6. лес       | f) completely  |
| 7. издавать  | g) glow        |
| 8. сгибать   | h) spin        |
| 9. полностью | i) unbreakable |
| 10. треск    | j) bend        |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 223.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. Last week the executive \_\_\_\_\_ to check the competence of his employees.  
a) will decide  
b) decided  
c) had decided
2. You are the last person who I \_\_\_\_\_ to talk to.  
a) am planned  
b) planning  
c) am planning
3. \_\_\_\_\_ many people about what happened here yesterday?  
a) Have you asked  
b) Has you asked  
c) You have asked
4. Tomorrow I \_\_\_\_\_ a detailed memo on that.  
a) will write  
b) wrote  
c) had written
5. How much \_\_\_\_\_ two plus two?  
a) are  
b) were  
c) is

6. I \_\_\_\_\_ the computer long before the support staff came.  
a) have fixed  
b) had fixed  
c) will fix
7. I \_\_\_\_\_ the data all morning, but I haven't checked all the accounts yet.  
a) have been collecting  
b) am collecting  
c) will be collecting
8. Jake \_\_\_\_\_ on the project at present.  
a) works  
b) was working  
c) is working
9. He \_\_\_\_\_ something when the boss came into the office.  
a) is obviously doing  
b) was obviously doing  
c) obviously does
10. The team of engineers \_\_\_\_\_ that work by six tomorrow.  
a) will have finished  
b) finished  
c) finishes

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 216–223.

При 80 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 72–79 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 49–71 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–48 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 15 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».



## Урок 16

**Тест 224.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. The boy's parents tried everything from tutors to hypnosis, but to not avail.  
A B C D
2. Finally, in the insistence of a family friend, they decided to enroll their son in a private Catholic school.  
A B C D
3. After the first day, the boy's parents was surprised when he walked in after school.  
A B C D
4. He went past them straight in his room, where he quietly closed the door.  
A B C D
5. For near two hours he toiled away in his room.  
A B C D
6. He emerged late enough to eat, and after quickly cleaned his plate, went straight back to his room.  
A B C D
7. He closed the door, and worked feverishly at he studies until bedtime.  
A B C D
8. These pattern continued ceaselessly until it was time for the first quarter report card.  
A B C D
9. The boy walked in with his report card, and lay it unopened on the dinner table.  
A B C D

10. Cautiously, his mother opened it and to her amazing,  
 A B C  
 she saw a bright red "A" under the subject of MATH.  
 D

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 225.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

It's (1) \_\_\_\_\_ day at school and the teacher (2) \_\_\_\_\_ his students each to stand up, state their parents' (3) \_\_\_\_\_, spell it and then tell what their (4) \_\_\_\_\_ would do if they were here today.

Little Rodney stands up and says, "My father is an (5) \_\_\_\_\_, A-C-C-O-U-N-T-A-N-T, and if he were here today, he would help you balance your (6) \_\_\_\_\_."

"Good Rodney," says the teacher, "how about you, Johnny?"

Johnny stands up and (7) \_\_\_\_\_, "my father is an (8) \_\_\_\_\_, E-L-E-K-T..., no, E-L-E-C-K-T..., no, ....L-E-C-K..., no, ....

The teacher (9) \_\_\_\_\_, "never mind, Johnny, sit down, how about you Vinnie?"

Vinnie stands up and says, "My dad's a bookie, that's B-O-O-K-I-E, and if he were here today he'd give you ten to one (10) \_\_\_\_\_ that there's no way Johnny's ever gonna spell electrician!"

- |               |                |
|---------------|----------------|
| a) instructs  | f) career      |
| b) occupation | g) electrician |
| c) stammers   | h) interrupts  |
| d) accountant | i) checkbook   |
| e) parents    | j) odds        |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 226.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| 1. tutor    | a) суровый     |
| 2. stern    | b) средства    |
| 3. means    | c) воздействие |
| 4. transmit | d) исполнить   |
| 5. fulfil   | e) передавать  |
| 6. enormous | f) наставник   |
| 7. impact   | g) напоминать  |
| 8. resemble | h) принимать   |
| 9. accept   | i) огромный    |
| 10. capture | j) захватывать |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 227.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 1. стимулировать  | a) medium     |
| 2. посредник      | b) vary       |
| 3. различаться    | c) curse      |
| 4. проблема       | d) manipulate |
| 5. манипулировать | e) issue      |
| 6. источник       | f) stimulate  |
| 7. проклятье      | g) mental     |
| 8. умственный     | h) toil       |
| 9. трудиться      | i) source     |
| 10. модель        | j) pattern    |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 224–227.

При 40 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 35–39 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 26–34 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».  
При 0–25 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 16 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 17

---

**Тест 228.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I'm not wearing my black shoes today. They \_\_\_\_\_.
  - a) are being mended
  - b) are mending
  - c) are mend
2. This copy (not read) \_\_\_\_\_. The pages (not cut) \_\_\_\_\_.
  - a) not read / are not cut
  - b) has not been read / are not cut
  - c) are not read / has not been cut
3. This room \_\_\_\_\_ only on special occasions.
  - a) used
  - b) is using
  - c) is used
4. Bicycles must not \_\_\_\_\_ in the hall.
  - a) leave
  - b) be leaving
  - c) be left
5. He (take) \_\_\_\_\_ to hospital yesterday, and \_\_\_\_\_ tomorrow morning.
  - a) was taken / will be operated on
  - b) took / will be operated on
  - c) is taken / will operate on

6. It was a lonely road, and the girl was afraid; she thought she \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) was following  
b) was followed  
c) was being followed
7. The little girl is the only child in the family, and she \_\_\_\_\_ by her parents and grandparents.  
a) spoiled  
b) has been spoiled  
c) was spoiling
8. Normally this street \_\_\_\_\_ every day, but it \_\_\_\_\_ yesterday.  
a) has been swept / has not been swept  
b) is swept / was not swept  
c) has swept / had not been swept
9. It was very cold yesterday afternoon, but we couldn't light a fire in the sitting-room; the chimney \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) was sweeping  
b) was swept  
c) was being swept
10. Thousands of new houses (build) \_\_\_\_\_ every year.  
a) are built  
b) have been built  
c) was built

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 229.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. Jake looked \_\_\_\_\_ the window and noticed a thief climbing up the wall.  
a) on  
b) through

2. Mary eventually grew \_\_\_\_\_ a pretty young woman.  
a) on  
b) into
3. You can't go out \_\_\_\_\_ your umbrella, it is raining heavily.  
a) in  
b) without
4. They did a lot of harm \_\_\_\_\_ the farmers.  
a) from  
b) to
5. Miss Johrdan will look \_\_\_\_\_ the children while we are away.  
a) after  
b) across
6. The spacecraft is flying \_\_\_\_\_ the Universe.  
a) across  
b) with
7. All of us paid attention \_\_\_\_\_ this interesting fact.  
a) to  
b) in
8. I think the main reason \_\_\_\_\_ the boy's shyness is his parents' indifference, they should give more encouragement to him.  
a) by  
b) for
9. On receiving the letter, they decided to set \_\_\_\_\_ at once as there was absolutely no time to waste.  
a) out  
b) in
10. His wife deserted him, but he was able to bring \_\_\_\_\_ eleven children without anybody's aid.  
a) up  
b) during

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 230.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. Never leave diskettes in the disk drive, as data can leak out of the disk and corrode the inner mechanics of the drive.
2. Diskettes should be cleaned and wax once a week.
3. Do not fold diskettes unless they do not fit into the drive.
4. Never inserting a diskette into the drive upside down.
5. Diskettes cannot be backed up with running them through the xerox machine.
6. Diskettes should not be inserted or removed from the drive while the red light is flashing.
7. If your diskette is full and you needs more storage space, remove the disk from the drive and shake vigorously for 2 minutes.
8. Access time can be greatly improved by cutting more holes in the diskette jacket.
9. Never use scissors and glue to manual edit documents.
10. Periodically spray diskettes with insecticide to prevent system bugs from spreading.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 231.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. No one but the Creator understand their internal logic.  
A B C D
2. The native language they use to communicate with every  
A B C  
other is incomprehensible to everyone else.  
D

3. The message "Bad command or file name" is about as informatively as, "If you don't know why I'm mad at you, then I'm certainly not going to tell you."  
A B C D
4. Even your smallest mistakes are stored in long-terms memory for later retrieval.  
A B C D
5. As soon when you make a commitment to one, you find yourself spending half your pay check on accessories for it.  
A B C D
6. They have a lot of data, but are still clueness.  
A B C D
7. They are supposed to solve problems, but half the time them are the problem.  
A B C D
8. As soon as you commit to one you realize that, if you have waited a little longer, you could have obtained a better model.  
A B C D
9. In order to getting their attention, you have to turn them on.  
A B C D
10. Big power surges knock them on for the rest of the night.  
A B C D

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.



**Тест 232.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 1. retrieval  | a) хвост          |
| 2. speed      | b) зверь          |
| 3. familiar   | c) скорость       |
| 4. purpose    | d) восстановление |
| 5. beast      | e) устанавливать  |
| 6. branch     | f) почта          |
| 7. key        | g) толкать        |
| 8. tail       | h) уничтожать     |
| 9. install    | i) пользователь   |
| 10. user      | j) клавиша        |
| 11. interface | k) знакомый       |
| 12. mail      | l) ветка          |
| 13. delete    | m) цель           |
| 14. push      | n) интерфейс      |
| 15. deliver   | o) доставлять     |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 233.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| 1. внутренний | a) internal  |
| 2. логика     | b) glue      |
| 3. язык       | c) intricate |
| 4. общаться   | d) access    |
| 5. команда    | e) logic     |
| 6. ошибка     | f) command   |
| 7. упрямый    | g) stubborn  |
| 8. ровный     | h) error     |
| 9. доступ     | i) language  |
| 10. сложный   | j) spread    |

- |                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 11. вставлять        | k) insert      |
| 12. энергично        | l) manual      |
| 13. клей             | m) vigorously  |
| 14. ручной           | n) communicate |
| 15. распространяться | o) even        |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 228–233.

При 70 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 62–69 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 38–61 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–37 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 17 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 18

---

**Тест 234.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- What will you do when you \_\_\_\_\_ a friend you haven't seen for a long time?
  - meet
  - will meet
  - met
- I will buy this book when I \_\_\_\_\_ to read something more serious.
  - will want
  - want
  - wants

3. If I \_\_\_\_\_ rules for writing a novel, I will certainly write one.
- will learn
  - learnt
  - learn
4. John will certainly tell me when precisely he \_\_\_\_\_ to Washington.
- will arrive
  - arrive
  - arrives
5. Let me know if you \_\_\_\_\_ next week.
- will come
  - came
  - come
6. We will sit down to dinner as soon as Jake \_\_\_\_\_ .
- come
  - comes
  - will come
7. I will surely telephone him if I \_\_\_\_\_ his telephone number.
- learn
  - will learn
  - learnt
8. We won't sit to dinner until she \_\_\_\_\_ .
- doesn't come
  - come
  - comes
9. If you \_\_\_\_\_ ideas from other people's books, this will be considered plagiarism.
- copy
  - will copy
  - copies

10. I will leave the room if anyone \_\_\_\_\_ television.  
a) will switch  
b) switches  
c) switch

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 235.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. They made me \_\_\_\_\_ for hours.  
a) to wait  
b) wait
2. We saw her \_\_\_\_\_ her bag and draw out a small portable tape-recorder.  
a) open  
b) to open
3. He expects me \_\_\_\_\_ this text at the recital.  
a) read  
b) to read
4. The Internal Revenue Service makes all Americans \_\_\_\_\_ their tax forms by April 15 every year.  
a) to file  
b) file
5. He lets me \_\_\_\_\_ in whenever I wish to.  
a) to come  
b) come
6. Finally the Smiths got a gardener \_\_\_\_\_ the grass around the house.  
a) cut  
b) to cut

7. The workers helped us \_\_\_\_\_ the furniture absolutely free of charge.

- a) to move
- b) move

8. The examiner made us \_\_\_\_\_ our identification in order to be admitted to the test center.

- a) show
- b) to show

9. Since lightning was probably significant in the formation of life, understanding it might help us \_\_\_\_\_ life itself.

- a) to understand
- b) understand

10. Don't make me \_\_\_\_\_ .

- a) to laugh
- b) laugh

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 236.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. As the children had never seen any animal in its natural environment, they were excited \_\_\_\_\_ what they saw in the Zoo.

- a) by
- b) in

2. The party lasted all \_\_\_\_\_ the night, and only in the morning it was found out that three of the guests were missing.

- a) on
- b) through

3. We all know that water turns \_\_\_\_\_ ice at zero degrees centigrade and evaporates at one hundred above zero.
- up
  - into
4. Despite many attempts to introduce a universal language, notably Esperanto and Idiom Neutral, the effort has met \_\_\_\_\_ very little success.
- with
  - from
5. Though he is an expert in mathematics, he hates to give instruction in it even \_\_\_\_\_ his own children.
- to
  - from
6. I was on the point of refusing his invitation to spend a weekend in the country, but \_\_\_\_\_ he had offered to come and pick me up in his car, I agreed.
- after
  - before
7. Moving \_\_\_\_\_ the desert, the troops met almost no resistance, and thus managed to occupy the area around the channel quite easily.
- across
  - on
8. The worried mother shouted \_\_\_\_\_ the boy to climb off the tree immediately, but he stayed where he was for fear of falling down.
- in
  - to
9. What are you looking \_\_\_\_\_ ?
- at
  - before

10. Who did you go to the parliament \_\_\_\_\_ ?

- a) with  
b) in

В а ш о т в е т :

1 \_\_\_\_\_ , 2 \_\_\_\_\_ , 3 \_\_\_\_\_ , 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , 5 \_\_\_\_\_ , 6 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_ , 8 \_\_\_\_\_ , 9 \_\_\_\_\_ , 10 \_\_\_\_\_ .

**Тест 237.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. A dog trotted up on the window, saw the sign and went  
A B C D  
inside.

2. He looked at the receptionist and wagged his tail, then  
A B  
walked over to the sign, looked at it and whine a bit.  
C D

3. Get the idea, the receptionist got the office manager.  
A B C D

4. The office manager looked at the dog and was surprising,  
A B C D  
to say the least.

5. However, the dog looked determined, so the manager  
A B C  
lea d him into the office.  
D

6. Inside, the dog jumped up on chair and stared at the  
A B C D  
manager.

7. The dog jumped down, went to the typewriter and  
A B  
was proceeded to type out a perfect letter.  
C D

8. He took out the page and trotted over to the manager and  
           A                  B                  C  
has given it to him.  
           D

9. The sign also says you have to be well with a computer.  
           A                  B                  C                  D

10. He proceeded to enter and execute a perfect spreadsheet  
                                   A                  B                  C  
 that worked flawless the first time.  
                                   D

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 238.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

In a job interview for policemen the (1) \_\_\_\_\_ were shown a profile picture of a man, and the (2) \_\_\_\_\_ said, "The job that you're applying for requires powers of (3) \_\_\_\_\_. Make one observation about this man."

The first applicant (4) \_\_\_\_\_ and said, "This man has just one ear."

"Get out!!" (5) \_\_\_\_\_ the interviewer.

The second applicant entered and said, "This man has one ear."

"Get out!!" screamed the interviewer again.

Then the third applicant got up to go in for his interview.

The first two (6) \_\_\_\_\_ were out there and they told him, "The guy that's giving the interview doesn't like to hear that the man in the (7) \_\_\_\_\_ has one ear."

"Thanks for the (8) \_\_\_\_\_," said the third applicant.

So the third applicant entered, stared at the picture for a while, and finally said, "This man wears (9) \_\_\_\_\_ lenses."

The interviewer was impressed. "(10) \_\_\_\_\_ observation," he said. "Tell me, how could you tell?"



And the guy said, "Well, as this man has just one ear, how could he wear glasses?"

- |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| a) entered     | f) tip         |
| b) screamed    | g) guys        |
| c) picture     | h) observation |
| d) interviewer | i) excellent   |
| e) applicants  | j) contact     |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 239.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |                       |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 1. responsible | a) исполнять          |
| 2. paw         | b) спокойный          |
| 3. calm        | c) ответственный      |
| 4. resources   | d) выгода             |
| 5. execute     | e) потенциальный      |
| 6. spreadsheet | f) военноморские силы |
| 7. benefit     | g) таблица            |
| 8. navy        | h) лапка              |
| 9. potential   | i) ресурсы            |
| 10. sailor     | j) моряк              |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 240.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1. ответ              | a) ability  |
| 2. топить             | b) flawless |
| 3. равный             | c) handle   |
| 4. нанимать на работу | d) sink     |

- |                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| 5. изумлять               | e) hire        |
| 6. управляться            | f) equal       |
| 7. человеческий           | g) response    |
| 8. безупречный            | h) human       |
| 9. умный, сообразительный | i) intelligent |
| 10. способность           | j) stun        |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 234–240.

При 70 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 63–69 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 38–62 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–37 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 18 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 19

---

**Тест 241.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. You \_\_\_\_\_ better if you \_\_\_\_\_ more attentive yesterday at the conference.
  - a) would have spoken / had been
  - b) would speak / had been
  - c) would have spoken / were
2. If he \_\_\_\_\_ the situation last Monday, he \_\_\_\_\_ differently.
  - a) understood / would act
  - b) had understood / would have acted
  - c) understood / would have acted

3. He still have some time. He \_\_\_\_\_ the train if he \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) could have caught / made haste  
b) could catch / had made haste  
c) could catch / made haste
4. If I \_\_\_\_\_ you, I \_\_\_\_\_ the matter settled.  
a) were / would consider  
b) had been / would consider  
c) were / would have considered
5. If only he \_\_\_\_\_ here now, he \_\_\_\_\_ you how to do it.  
a) was / could tell  
b) were / could tell  
c) were / could have told
6. If he \_\_\_\_\_ in your place, he \_\_\_\_\_ as you do.  
a) had been / would think  
b) were / would think  
c) was / would think
7. He \_\_\_\_\_ it if you \_\_\_\_\_ him with the car yesterday.  
a) would not have done / had not helped  
b) would not do / had not helped  
c) would not have done / did not help
8. If he \_\_\_\_\_ present at the conference last Monday, he \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) was / might have objected  
b) had been / might have objected  
c) were / might have objected
9. She \_\_\_\_\_ to see you if she \_\_\_\_\_ in the afternoon.  
a) would come / were not tired  
b) would have come / were not tired  
c) will come / were not tired
10. If I \_\_\_\_\_ the tickets before twelve o'clock yesterday, I \_\_\_\_\_ straight home.  
a) had got / could come  
b) got / could have come  
c) had got / could have come

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 242.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- I wish we \_\_\_\_\_ under these trees before the rain started.
  - had got
  - got
  - will get
- I wish she \_\_\_\_\_ earlier yesterday.
  - came
  - had come
  - has come
- I wish you \_\_\_\_\_ my garden at its best.
  - see
  - will see
  - had seen
- I wish he \_\_\_\_\_ present here yesterday.
  - were
  - had been
  - was
- If only our telephone \_\_\_\_\_ out of order this morning!
  - was
  - were
  - had not been
- If only she \_\_\_\_\_ to my directions last Monday.
  - had listened
  - listened
  - listen
- I wish I \_\_\_\_\_ to carry that heavy box!
  - didn't have
  - don't have
  - will not have

8. If only the hens \_\_\_\_\_ into the house yesterday!  
 a) did not get  
 b) do not have  
 c) had not got
9. If only I \_\_\_\_\_ you would have come!  
 a) know  
 b) had known  
 c) would know
10. I wish you \_\_\_\_\_ more slowly at the yesterday's meeting.  
 a) had spoken  
 b) spoke  
 c) has spoken

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 243.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. The sellers told me their house is near the water. It was  
 A B C D  
 in the basement.
2. Why do you have your front door lead right into the  
 A B C  
 dining room? So my relatives won't have to waste any time.  
 D
3. The dream of the older generation was to pay of a mort-  
 A B C  
 gage. The dream of today's young families is to get one.  
 D
4. There is no longer a need for the neutron bomb. We  
 A B C  
 already have anything that destroys people and leaves build-  
 D  
 ings intact. It's called a mortgage.

5. If you want to know exactly when the property line is, just  
 A B C  
watch the neighbor cut the grass.  
 D
6. The house is only 5 minutes from shopping if you've get an  
 A B C D  
 airplane.
7. The best part off a real estate bargain is the neighbor.  
 A B C D
8. By the time you pay for a home into the suburbs, it isn't.  
 A B C D
9. Home is first school and first church for young one,  
 A B C  
 where they learn what is right, what is good and what is kind.  
 D
10. Home is a place where joy is sharing and sorrow eased.  
 A B C D

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 244.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами, данными ниже текста.

A doctor (1) \_\_\_\_\_ on the Riviera met an old (2) \_\_\_\_\_ friend and asked him what he was doing there.

The lawyer (3) \_\_\_\_\_, "Remember that lousy real (4) \_\_\_\_\_ I bought? Well, it (5) \_\_\_\_\_, so here I am with the fire (6) \_\_\_\_\_ proceeds. What are you doing here?"

The doctor replied, "Remember that (7) \_\_\_\_\_ real estate I had in Mississippi? Well, the river (8) \_\_\_\_\_, and here I am with the (9) \_\_\_\_\_ insurance proceeds."

The lawyer looked (10) \_\_\_\_\_. "Gee," he asked, "how did you start the flood?"

- |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| a) flood       | f) estate      |
| b) insurance   | g) caught fire |
| c) replied     | h) overflowed  |
| d) vacationing | i) lousy       |
| e) lawyer      | j) puzzled     |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 245.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| 1. concrete | a) канализация |
| 2. crane    | b) дуб         |
| 3. beam     | c) балка       |
| 4. interior | d) бетон       |
| 5. cost     | e) кран        |
| 6. oak      | f) интерьер    |
| 7. marble   | g) стоимость   |
| 8. gold     | h) золотой     |
| 9. sewerage | i) мрамор      |
| 10. pipe    | j) труба       |

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 246.** В правом столбике найдите слова, соответствующие словам из левого столбика.

- |                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| 1. ипотека     | a) appliance   |
| 2. вырезать    | b) mortgage    |
| 3. плотник     | c) mantelpiece |
| 4. прибор      | d) timber      |
| 5. выключатель | e) basement    |
| 6. древесина   | f) attic       |

- |             |              |
|-------------|--------------|
| 7. подвал   | g) passage   |
| 8. камин    | h) carpenter |
| 9. чердак   | i) carve     |
| 10. дорожка | j) switch    |

Ваш ответ:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 241–246.

При 60 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 53–59 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 36–52 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–35 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 19 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

## Урок 20

---

**Тест 247.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

- Imperative that you \_\_\_\_\_ this manual first.
  - read
  - are reading
- Mr Johnson prefers that she \_\_\_\_\_ with him personally.
  - speaks
  - speak
- The regulation required that everyone who held a non-immigrant visa \_\_\_\_\_ his address to the federal government.
  - report
  - reports



4. We submitted a request that more lights \_\_\_\_\_ installed on our street.  
a) be  
b) are
5. They rejected our demand that no one \_\_\_\_\_ punished.  
a) was  
b) be
6. It's important that the data \_\_\_\_\_ verified.  
a) be  
b) is
7. He suggested that the president \_\_\_\_\_ in hospital one more week.  
a) stayed  
b) stay
8. It's a requirement that all students \_\_\_\_\_ their papers not later than April 1.  
a) submit  
b) are submitting
9. It's necessary that each locker \_\_\_\_\_ closed.  
a) is  
b) be
10. He demanded that the visitors \_\_\_\_\_ out immediately.  
a) check  
b) checked

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 248.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. I'm making a statement about pollution and imperialism, \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) also

- b) as well  
c) as well as
2. \_\_\_\_\_ he goes he finds friends everywhere.  
a) Wherever  
b) Whoever  
c) Whichever
3. You should choose \_\_\_\_\_ apple you want.  
a) whenever  
b) wherever  
c) whichever
4. Playing baseball has \_\_\_\_\_ stopped being fun.  
a) as well  
b) too  
c) also
5. \_\_\_\_\_ he does, everybody thanks him most warmly.  
a) Whatever  
b) Whoever  
c) Wherever
6. I love riding a bicycle. I love it, \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) as well as  
b) too  
c) either
7. \_\_\_\_\_ you choose a book, you should report to the counter and register.  
a) Whoever  
b) Whichever  
c) Whenever
8. I bought running shoes and baseball bats, \_\_\_\_\_ roller skates.  
a) as well as  
b) too  
c) as well

9. \_\_\_\_\_ happy you might be, you should always be on alert.

- a) However
- b) Whoever
- c) Whichever

10. And there is \_\_\_\_\_ little thrill in running around a squash court unless you make it with a potentially important client.

- a) as well as
- b) either
- c) too

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 249.** Отметьте предложения, в которых допущены ошибки.

1. They were known to rewrite their pieces eight or nine times.
2. Dr. Watt, you are expecting to take it into consideration.
3. The borrower is going to be a foreigner, and we will charge him a comparatively high interest rate.
4. He is known to be awarded the Nobel Prize in 1998.
5. The writer is believed to being the last person to know what he is writing about.
6. He is believed to be widely respected by the reading public.
7. How this has happen is not clear to me.
8. He said that they needed something to back up the loan.
9. A house which is located far from any road, is not very convenient to live in.
10. Writing are thought to be an art.

В а ш о т в е т:

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

**Тест 250.** Найдите ошибки в предложениях.

1. I will give you him address if you don't find the way to  
A B C  
contact him any other way.  
D
2. We entered the room, when was furnished with red sofas.  
A B C D
3. The boss, I just want to warn you, won't be able to  
A B C  
signing the documents until Friday.  
D
4. The USA imports variously raw materials, the main one  
A B C D  
being timber.
5. I'm dealing on tobacco, cocoa, and coffee.  
A B C D
6. If you go there alone, I am not response for the results of  
A B C D  
the operation.
7. James Watt, an exporter from the USA, is applying at a  
A B C D  
credit line.
8. Unfortunately, I needed up to half a million to cover  
A B C  
the finally expenses.  
D
9. There was also some serious suggestions and experiments.  
A B C D
10. The chief objection to the carp is than its flesh is full of  
A B C D  
many forked bones.

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 251.** Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. The books \_\_\_\_\_ are on the table must be returned to the library.

- a) which
- b) when

2. He showed me the skin of the wolf \_\_\_\_\_ he had killed.

- a) whom
- b) which

3. The man \_\_\_\_\_ is sitting next to Mr Brown is my English teacher.

- a) who
- b) why

4. The man \_\_\_\_\_ we saw yesterday in the park was Mr Brown.

- a) where
- b) whom

5. A letter \_\_\_\_\_ is written in pencil is difficult to read.

- a) whom
- b) that

6. In the street I met some children \_\_\_\_\_ showed me the way to the station.

- a) who
- b) how

7. The manager of our office, \_\_\_\_\_ is a highly educated man, speaks several foreign languages.

- a) what
- b) who

8. We have received a letter \_\_\_\_\_ contained interesting information on the conditions of the market.

- a) which
- b) when

9. There is a problem \_\_\_\_\_ we all have to cope with.

- a) who
- b) which

10. The man said \_\_\_\_\_ he had eaten carp that had been cooked in a pressure cooker.

- a) that
- b) which

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение тестов 247–251.

При 50 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 45–49 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 28–44 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–27 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к уроку 20 «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».

### Тесты на понимание связного текста

**Тест 252.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

Mrs Baker's sister was ill. She had someone to (1) \_\_\_\_\_ her from Monday to Friday, but not at the weekend, so every Friday evening Mrs Baker (2) \_\_\_\_\_ go off to spend the weekend with her at her home in a neighbouring town. But as Mr Baker could not cook, she had (3) \_\_\_\_\_ his sister to come over and spend the weekend looking after him at their home.

This meant that Mr Baker had quite (4) \_\_\_\_\_ when he came home from work on Friday evenings. First he had to drive home from the railway station. Then he had to drive his wife to the station (5) \_\_\_\_\_. And then he had to (6) \_\_\_\_\_ his sister's train arrived, so as to take her to his house.

Of course, on Sunday evening he had to drive his sister to the station to catch her train (7) \_\_\_\_\_, and then wait for his wife's train, so as to bring her home.

One Sunday evening he had (8) \_\_\_\_\_ on her train and was waiting for his wife's arrival when a porter, who had often seen him at the station, (9) \_\_\_\_\_ and spoke to him.

"You are having (10) \_\_\_\_\_," he said. "But one day one of those women is going to catch you with the other, and then you will be in real trouble!"

- a) to catch her train
- b) arranged for
- c) back home
- d) came over
- e) a lot of fun
- f) seen his sister off
- g) look after
- h) used to
- i) a busy time
- j) wait until

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 253.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

Mr and Mrs Williams had always spent their (1) \_\_\_\_\_ in England in the past, in a small boarding-house (2) \_\_\_\_\_. But one year Mr Williams (3) \_\_\_\_\_ in his business, so they decided to go to Rome and stay at a really good hotel while they went around and (4) \_\_\_\_\_ of that famous city.

They flew to Rome, and arrived (5) \_\_\_\_\_ late one evening. They expected that they would have to go to bed hungry, because in the boarding houses they (6) \_\_\_\_\_ in the past, no meals (7) \_\_\_\_\_ after seven o'clock in the evening. They were therefore surprised when the clerk who received them in the (8) \_\_\_\_\_ asked them whether they would be taking dinner there that night.

“Are you still serving dinner then?” asked Mrs Williams.

“Yes, certainly, madam,” answered the clerk. “We serve it until half-past nine.”

“What are the times of meals then?” asked Mr Williams.

“Well, sir,” answered the clerk, “we (9) \_\_\_\_\_ from seven to half-past eleven in the morning, lunch from twelve to three in the afternoon, tea from four to five, and dinner from six to half-past nine.”

“But that (10) \_\_\_\_\_ any time for us to see the sights of Rome!” said Mrs Williams in a disappointed voice.

- a) serve breakfast
- b) were served
- c) at their hotel
- d) made a lot of money
- e) summer holidays
- f) at the seaside
- g) saw the sights
- h) had been used to



- i) hall of the hotel
- j) hardly leaves

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 254.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

Mr Robinson had to travel somewhere (1) \_\_\_\_\_, and as he was (2) \_\_\_\_\_, he decided to go (3) \_\_\_\_\_. He liked sitting beside a window when he was flying, so when he got on to the plane, he (4) \_\_\_\_\_ a window seat. He found that all of them had already been taken except for one. There was a soldier sitting in the seat beside this one, and Mr Robinson was surprised that he had not taken the one by the window; but anyhow, he at once went towards it.

When he reached it, however, he saw that there was a notice on it. It was (5) \_\_\_\_\_ and said, "This seat is (6) \_\_\_\_\_ proper load balance. Thank you." Mr Robinson had never seen such a notice in a plane before, but he thought that the plane must be carrying something (7) \_\_\_\_\_ in its baggage room which made it necessary to (8) \_\_\_\_\_, so he walked on and found another empty seat, not beside a window, to sit in.

Two or three other people tried to sit in the window seat beside the soldier, but they too read the notice and went on. Then, when the plane was (9) \_\_\_\_\_, a very beautiful girl stepped into the plane. The soldier, who was watching the passengers coming in, quickly took the notice off the seat beside him — and in this way (10) \_\_\_\_\_ of the girl during the whole of the trip.

- a) in a hurry
- b) looked for
- c) reserved for
- d) have the passengers properly balanced
- e) succeeded in having the company

- f) on business
- g) by air
- h) written in ink
- i) particularly heavy
- j) nearly full

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 255.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

Mrs Jones was (1) \_\_\_\_\_, but she still drove her old car like a woman half her age. She loved driving very fast, and (2) \_\_\_\_\_ that she had never, in her thirty-five years of driving, been punished for a (3) \_\_\_\_\_.

Then one day she (4) \_\_\_\_\_ her record. A police car followed her, and the policemen in it saw her pass a red light (5) \_\_\_\_\_.

When Mrs Jones came before the judge, he looked at her severely and said that she was too old to drive a car, and that the reason why she had not stopped at the red light was most probably that her eyes had become (6) \_\_\_\_\_, so that she had simply not seen it.

When the judge had finished what he was saying, Mrs Jones opened the big handbag she was carrying and (7) \_\_\_\_\_ her sewing. Without saying a word, she chose a needle with a (8) \_\_\_\_\_ and threaded it (9) \_\_\_\_\_.

When she had successfully done this, she took the thread out of the needle again and handed both the needle and the thread to the judge, saying, "Now it is (10) \_\_\_\_\_. I suppose you drive a car, and that you have no doubts about your own eyesight."

The judge took the needle and tried to thread it. After half a dozen attempts, he had still not succeeded. The case against Mrs Jones was dismissed, and her record remained unbroken.

- a) very small eye
- b) driving offence

- c) without stopping
- d) your turn
- e) at her first attempt
- f) took out
- g) weak with old age
- h) nearly lost
- i) over eighty
- j) boasted of the fact

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 256.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

Dick was a clever boy, but his parents were poor, so he had to work in (1) \_\_\_\_\_ and during his holidays to pay for his education. (2) \_\_\_\_\_, he managed to get to the university, but it was so expensive to study there that during the holidays he (3) \_\_\_\_\_ to get two jobs at the same time so as to earn enough money to pay for his studies.

One summer he managed to get a job in a butcher's shop (4) \_\_\_\_\_, and another in a hospital at night. In the shop, he learnt (5) \_\_\_\_\_ quite nicely, so the butcher often left him to (6) \_\_\_\_\_ while he went into a room behind the shop to do the accounts. In the hospital, (7) \_\_\_\_\_, he was, of course, allowed to do only the simplest jobs, like helping to lift people and to carry them from one part of the hospital to another. Both at the butcher's shop and at the hospital, Dick had to (8) \_\_\_\_\_.

One evening at the hospital, Dick had to help to carry a woman from her bed to the place where she was to have an operation. The woman was already (9) \_\_\_\_\_ at the thought of the operation before he came to get her, but when she saw Dick, that (10) \_\_\_\_\_.

"No! No!" she cried. "Not my butcher! I won't be operated on by my butcher!" and fainted away.

- a) found it necessary
- b) his spare time
- c) do all the serving
- d) during the daytime
- e) In spite of this
- f) to cut meat up
- g) feeling frightened
- h) on the other hand
- i) finished her
- j) wear white clothes

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 257.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

The government wanted to (1) \_\_\_\_\_ a big office building in the capital, and had to choose an engineering company to do the work. Several big companies wanted the job, because it would bring them (2) \_\_\_\_\_ if they could get it, but, of course, they could not all have it, so the government had to decide which of them should be (3) \_\_\_\_\_. They therefore appointed a government official to examine the various companies' offers, decide which was the most suitable, and then advise the Minister of Works which of them to choose.

After some months, the (4) \_\_\_\_\_ and work was about to begin when one of the companies which had not been successful complained to the Minister. They said that the official who had been (5) \_\_\_\_\_ him on the choice of a company to do the work had accepted bribes.

The Minister at once (6) \_\_\_\_\_ into the whole matter, and after a month had proof that the official had indeed taken bribes. He therefore sent for him and asked for an explanation.

The official (7) \_\_\_\_\_ that he had taken big bribes. "But," he said, "I did not just take one from the company to which I

recommended that you should give the work. I took a bribe from each company (8) \_\_\_\_\_ it in my choice of the one to recommend.”

“Well, then,” said the Minister, “how did you finally make your choice? Did you choose the one that gave you the biggest bribe?”

“Certainly not, sir!” answered the official, (9) \_\_\_\_\_ that the Minister should accuse him of such dishonesty. “I was very careful to take (10) \_\_\_\_\_ from each of the companies that were trying to get the job.”

“Then how did you choose?” asked the Minister.

“As an honest government official,” answered the man, “I chose the company that I thought would do the work best and most cheaply, of course.”

- a) put up
- b) the lucky one
- c) responsible for advising
- d) admitted
- e) deeply hurt
- f) a lot of money
- g) choice was made
- h) ordered an inquiry
- i) to favour
- j) exactly the same bribe

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 258.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

Mrs Black was having (1) \_\_\_\_\_ with her skin, so she went to her doctor about it. He could not find anything (2) \_\_\_\_\_, however, so he sent her to the local hospital for some tests. The hospital, of course, sent the results of the tests direct to Mrs Black’s doctor, and the next morning he telephoned her to give

her (3) \_\_\_\_\_ that he thought she should not eat, as any of them might be the cause of her skin trouble.

Mrs Black carefully wrote all the things down on (4) \_\_\_\_\_, which she then left beside the telephone while she went out to a ladies' meeting.

When she got back home two hours later, she found her husband (5) \_\_\_\_\_. He had a big basket full of packages beside him, and when he saw her, he said, "Hullo, dear. I have (6) \_\_\_\_\_ for you."

"Done all my shopping?" she asked in surprise. "But how did you know what I wanted?"

"Well, when I got home, I found your (7) \_\_\_\_\_ beside the telephone," answered her husband, "so I (8) \_\_\_\_\_ to the shops and bought everything you (9) \_\_\_\_\_."

Of course, Mrs Black (10) \_\_\_\_\_ that he had bought all the things the doctor did not allow her to eat!

- a) done all your shopping
- b) a piece of paper
- c) wrong with her
- d) a lot of trouble
- e) a list of the things
- f) waiting for her
- g) shopping list
- h) went down
- i) had to tell him
- j) had written down

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Тест 259.** Заполните пропуски соответствующими словами и словосочетаниями, данными ниже текста.

Mr Brown was at the theatre. He had got his ticket at the (1) \_\_\_\_\_, so he had not been able to choose his seat. He now

found that he was (2) \_\_\_\_\_ of a group of American ladies, some of them middle-aged and some quite old. They obviously all (3) \_\_\_\_\_, as, before the (4) \_\_\_\_\_ on the play they had come to see, they all talked and joked a lot together.

The lady sitting on Mr Brown's left, who was about sixty years old, (5) \_\_\_\_\_ the happiest and the most amusing of the American group, and after the first act of the play she (6) \_\_\_\_\_ for the noisiness of her friends.

He answered that he was very glad to see American ladies so (7) \_\_\_\_\_ their visit to England, and so they (8) \_\_\_\_\_.

Mr Brown's neighbour explained what they were doing there.

"You now, I have known these ladies all my life," she said. "We all grew up together (9) \_\_\_\_\_ in the United States. They have all lost their husbands, and call themselves the Merry Widows. It is a sort of club, you know. They go abroad every summer for a month or two and have a lot of fun. They always go everywhere together. I have wanted to join their club for a long time, but I didn't (10) \_\_\_\_\_ until the spring of this year."

- a) got into conversation
- b) seemed to be
- c) knew each other well
- d) last moment
- e) qualify for membership
- f) back in our home town
- g) obviously enjoying
- h) apologized to him
- i) curtain went up
- j) in the middle

В а ш о т в е с т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_.

О ц е н к а з а в ы п о л н е н и е т е с т о в 252–259.

При 80 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 71–79 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 48–70 правильных ответах — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–47 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» обратитесь к приложению «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих».



## Приложение 2

---

**Тест 260** (Итоговый тест на знание основных разделов грамматики). Заполните пропуски, выбрав правильный вариант.

1. He \_\_\_\_\_ that he had made a great discovery a year before.
  - a) claim
  - b) had claimed
  - c) claimed
2. He ran out of food while \_\_\_\_\_ on a tributary of the Rio Grande.
  - a) camping
  - b) having camped
  - c) camped
3. When we all \_\_\_\_\_ that the carp is really a good food fish, it will no longer be considered a pest.
  - a) realized
  - b) will realize
  - c) realize
4. In the years to come it \_\_\_\_\_ his rightful place among our valued food and game fishes.
  - a) will take
  - b) takes
  - c) took
5. It rises among the high mountains \_\_\_\_\_ Colorado.
  - a) of
  - b) in
  - c) for
6. At \_\_\_\_\_ time of the year, the water that rushed by the ranch was turbulent, icy-cold and silt-laden.
  - a) this
  - b) these
  - c) those

7. These experiences have convinced me \_\_\_\_\_ the carp is really a fine food fish.
- what
  - that
  - which
8. Carp can, of course, be caught in many ways \_\_\_\_\_ spearing them with pitchforks.
- beside
  - besides
  - be side
9. Some states \_\_\_\_\_ special permits for the use of nets for over a decade.
- have issued
  - have been issuing
  - are issuing
10. A good forager \_\_\_\_\_ advantage of the lax regulations on carp fishing while they last.
- took
  - takes
  - take
11. The Germans and Asiatics have domesticated this \_\_\_\_\_ .
- fishs
  - fish
  - fishes
12. They have developed some varieties that are highly esteemed \_\_\_\_\_ the table.
- in
  - at
  - for
13. On the ranch where we worked, there \_\_\_\_\_ a drainage ditch that ran through the lower pasture.
- is
  - was
  - were

14. The main course was all of his own catching, and \_\_\_\_\_ of bass, pike and carp.
- have consisted
  - consisted
  - consists
15. All the fish \_\_\_\_\_ exactly alike, except that the carp was cooked as described above.
- were preparing
  - was prepared
  - were prepared
16. The carp \_\_\_\_\_ up the river would strike this clear warmer water.
- to swim
  - swim
  - swimming
17. They would decide they preferred it \_\_\_\_\_ the cold mud of the Rio Grande.
- to
  - into
  - on
18. One spring day, \_\_\_\_\_ friend reported that Clear Ditch was becoming crowded with huge carp.
- mine
  - me
  - my
19. On Sunday we decided to \_\_\_\_\_ .
- go fish
  - go fishing
  - going fishing
20. Four of us armed \_\_\_\_\_ with pitchforks, saddled our horses and set out.
- ourselves
  - ourself
  - selves

21. Near the mouth of the ditch, the water \_\_\_\_\_ about two feet deep.
- was run
  - running
  - was running
22. \_\_\_\_\_ use the pressure cooker at that altitude?
- Did we
  - We
  - We did
23. We tried this method, and the result was \_\_\_\_\_ .
- bare edible
  - barely edible
  - barely edibly
24. You can't get a cowboy \_\_\_\_\_ anything unless it can be done from the back of a horse.
- doing
  - to do
  - do
25. They were fleeing from \_\_\_\_\_ .
- each other
  - each the other
  - each another
26. \_\_\_\_\_ the water continued to shallow, our fish began to get panicky.
- So
  - If
  - As
27. \_\_\_\_\_ of the boldest ones attempted to dart back past us and were impaled on pitchforks.
- Little
  - A few
  - A little

28. We \_\_\_\_\_ see that the whole herd was getting restless and was about to stampede back downstream.
- could
  - can
  - are able to
29. We piled off \_\_\_\_\_ horses into the shallow water to meet the charge.
- us
  - we
  - our
30. The water boiled about us as the huge fish \_\_\_\_\_ past us.
- swirled
  - swirls
  - will swirl
31. We were spearing \_\_\_\_\_ in every direction with our pitchforks.
- mad
  - madly
  - maddening
32. We threw each fish we managed to hit \_\_\_\_\_ the ditch bank.
- under
  - in
  - over
33. \_\_\_\_\_ my adopted home state, Pennsylvania, they are classed as "trash fish".
- At
  - On
  - In
34. If they \_\_\_\_\_ vegetarians, they \_\_\_\_\_ more easily be taken on dough balls.
- were / would
  - are / will
  - will be / would

35. The last of the fish herd \_\_\_\_\_ by us in a few minutes and it was all over.
- is
  - was
  - will be
36. After we \_\_\_\_\_ our trophies, we began wondering what we were going to do with so many fish.
- had displayed
  - displayed
  - display
37. This started \_\_\_\_\_ portion of typical cowboy tales.
- the other
  - another
  - other
38. The \_\_\_\_\_ of these yarns was told by a grizzled old cowhand.
- best
  - better
  - good
39. \_\_\_\_\_ species of fish inhabited this muddy water.
- A little
  - A few
  - Little
40. The most common was great carp, a fish that is considered \_\_\_\_\_ very poor eating.
- a
  - the
  - «нулевой» артикль
41. The finest way to cook a carp is to plaster it with a \_\_\_\_\_ coating of fresh cow manure.
- thicker
  - thick
  - thickest

42. In an hour or two, the casing of cow manure becomes black and very \_\_\_\_\_ .
- hard
  - hardly
  - harder
43. He removed \_\_\_\_\_ fish from the fire and broke the hard shell with the butt of his Winchester.
- any
  - some
  - anything
44. The carp still wasn't fit to eat, but manure in which it \_\_\_\_\_ tasted pretty good.
- cooked
  - was cooked
  - was cooking
45. There were also \_\_\_\_\_ serious suggestions and experiments.
- anything
  - any
  - some
46. The chief objection to the carp is that its flesh is full of \_\_\_\_\_ forked bones.
- many
  - much
  - a lot
47. One man said that he had enjoyed carp \_\_\_\_\_ very thin and fried so crisp that one could eat it, bones and all.
- having sliced
  - sliced
  - slicing
48. You really could eat it without the bones \_\_\_\_\_ you.
- bother
  - bothered
  - bothering

49. \_\_\_\_\_ still far from being an epicurean dish?  
a) It is  
b) Is it  
c) Does it
50. It was a perfect blend of Rio Grande mud and rancid hog lard, \_\_\_\_\_ .  
a) weren't it?  
b) doesn't it?  
c) wasn't it?
51. \_\_\_\_\_ man said that he had eaten carp that had been cooked in a pressure cooker.  
a) The others  
b) Others  
c) Another
52. The \_\_\_\_\_ bones softened and became indistinguishable from the flesh.  
a) carp's  
b) carp  
c) carps'
53. \_\_\_\_\_ like the poorest possible grade of canned salmon flavored with a bit of mud?  
a) Didn't it tasted  
b) It didn't taste  
c) Didn't it taste
54. It was, however, highly appreciated \_\_\_\_\_ the dogs and cats on the ranch.  
a) with  
b) by  
c) on
55. It was a common description of the waters of \_\_\_\_\_ Rio Grande.  
a) the  
b) a  
c) «нулевой» артикль



56. It also solved the problem of \_\_\_\_\_ to do with the bulk of the fish we had caught.
- what
  - which
  - when
57. It was my brother who finally devised a method of \_\_\_\_\_ carp that made it fit for human consumption.
- cook
  - cooking
  - to cook
58. First, \_\_\_\_\_ merely scaling the fish, he skinned them.
- of instead
  - instead
  - instead of
59. \_\_\_\_\_ this tearing method, he could get two or three goodsized chunks of flesh from each side of the fish.
- Using
  - Being used
  - Used
60. He \_\_\_\_\_ a pot of bland vegetable oil, rubbed the pieces of fish with salt and dropped them into the hot fat.
- heat
  - heated
  - heats
61. They cooked to a golden brown in a few minutes, and \_\_\_\_\_ liked them.
- someone
  - everyone
  - everything
62. The flavor seemed \_\_\_\_\_ by removing the skin and the large bones.
- to eliminate
  - to have eliminated
  - to have been eliminated

63. One only had to remove several bones still intact with the fork from \_\_\_\_\_ piece of fish.
- each
  - every
  - each every
64. Every few days one or \_\_\_\_\_ of the cowboys would take a pitchfork.
- other
  - another
  - the other
65. When I was \_\_\_\_\_ lad of about eighteen, my brother and I were working on a cattle ranch.
- a
  - the
  - «нулевой» артикль
66. Most Americans think of the Rio Grande as a warm southern \_\_\_\_\_ .
- stream
  - streams
  - streames
67. My brother replaced the regular food and we enjoyed some \_\_\_\_\_ fried carp.
- delicious
  - deliciously
  - deliciouser
68. The flavour of carp varies with the water from \_\_\_\_\_ it is caught.
- what
  - when
  - which
69. Many \_\_\_\_\_ after the above incidents I attended a fish fry at my brother's house.
- years
  - year
  - years'

70. \_\_\_\_\_ of his guests knew one fish from another, yet all of them preferred the carp to the other kinds.
- No
  - None
  - Not
71. We forced our mounts into the ditch and started wading \_\_\_\_\_ upstream.
- them
  - they
  - their
72. The water was less than a foot deep and \_\_\_\_\_ crystal clear that we could easily see a lot of carp.
- such
  - so
  - so as
73. History is full of myths, and \_\_\_\_\_ is climatology.
- so
  - either
  - neither
74. Every generation of historians gives rise to new ideas. And \_\_\_\_\_ our generation.
- either does
  - neither does
  - so does
75. We do not reinterpret the past in light of new material and facts. And \_\_\_\_\_ he.
- either does
  - so does he
  - neither does
76. Sometimes new facts join the body of history; \_\_\_\_\_ times they are revised by the next generation.
- other
  - another
  - the other

77. This process leads to a \_\_\_\_\_ and more truthful history.
- richest
  - richer
  - more richer
78. \_\_\_\_\_ the settlement of America produce?
- What myths
  - What myths did
  - What did myths
79. Europeans held certain concepts concerning the climate of the New World, which greatly \_\_\_\_\_ their efforts to establish colonies in America.
- influenced
  - influence
  - have influenced
80. \_\_\_\_\_ the seaboard was occupied, new myths arose about the lands west of the Allegheny Mountains.
- Once
  - One
  - While
81. In the late twenties other beliefs \_\_\_\_\_ to influence the occupation of the Mississippi Valley.
- had appeared
  - appeared
  - have appeared
82. The Land Office in Washington officially declared the frontier closed, though much territory \_\_\_\_\_ unsettled.
- will remain
  - had remained
  - remained
83. Most of this, however, \_\_\_\_\_ to be wasteland unsuitable for cultivation.
- thought
  - was thought
  - was thinking

84. This belief was dispelled in the next century after scientific methods of agriculture \_\_\_\_\_ .
- had been introduced
  - were introduced
  - were being introduced
85. The intellectual content of climatology \_\_\_\_\_ little progress from the time of Ptolemy.
- has made
  - made
  - is making
86. The year 1601 \_\_\_\_\_ the beginning of colonization of North America by the English and the French.
- has marked
  - had marked
  - marked
87. The concept of climate \_\_\_\_\_ generally in the early sixties.
- was accepted
  - accepted
  - has been accepted
88. If parallel bands \_\_\_\_\_ comparable temperatures, they would have similar weather conditions.
- would share
  - will share
  - shared
89. In fact, the word climate was used by English writers \_\_\_\_\_ with "latitude."
- interchangeable
  - interchangeably
  - interchange

90. The planners of the new colonies, so much if they had not held to the classical view of the distribution of global temperatures.
- would not have been surprised
  - would not be surprised
  - would not have surprised
91. The French were perplexed by the harsh winter conditions they met in Nova Scotia, \_\_\_\_\_.
- didn't they?
  - weren't they?
  - hadn't they?
92. Both Nova Scotia and the St. Lawrence Valley lay at \_\_\_\_\_ latitude.
- the same
  - same
  - a same
93. The British ultimately \_\_\_\_\_ constant efforts to settle Newfoundland in the early years of the seventeenth century.
- gave down
  - gave in
  - gave up
94. They did it \_\_\_\_\_ the fact that Newfoundland lay at the same latitude as southernmost England.
- despite of
  - despite
  - in spite
95. The history of all \_\_\_\_\_ British colonies from Maine to the Carolinas ran much the same.
- the
  - a
  - нулевой артикль

96. These settlements, though at the latitudes of France and Spain, \_\_\_\_\_ produce the exotic agricultural products of those countries.

- a) need not
- b) must not
- c) could not

97. Believing Virginia to have a Mediterranean climate, the colonists tried silk culture, \_\_\_\_\_ the realities of the winter killed all hopes of producing such a tropical product.

- a) but
- b) or
- c) when

98. Almost a century passed \_\_\_\_\_ the backers of the colonies realized that the American climate differed from the European at the same latitudes.

- a) until
- b) before
- c) since

99. By the beginning of the eighteenth century, a more realistic viewpoint \_\_\_\_\_.

- a) was been accepted
- b) had accepted
- c) had been accepted

100. Why \_\_\_\_\_ the harsh winters so often mentioned by grandfather and great-grandfather?

- a) we did not have
- b) did not we have
- c) did we not have

В а ш о т в е т:

1 \_\_\_\_\_, 2 \_\_\_\_\_, 3 \_\_\_\_\_, 4 \_\_\_\_\_, 5 \_\_\_\_\_, 6 \_\_\_\_\_,  
7 \_\_\_\_\_, 8 \_\_\_\_\_, 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 10 \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_, 12 \_\_\_\_\_,  
13 \_\_\_\_\_, 14 \_\_\_\_\_, 15 \_\_\_\_\_, 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,

19 \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_, 21 \_\_\_\_\_, 22 \_\_\_\_\_, 23 \_\_\_\_\_, 24 \_\_\_\_\_,  
25 \_\_\_\_\_, 26 \_\_\_\_\_, 27 \_\_\_\_\_, 28 \_\_\_\_\_, 29 \_\_\_\_\_, 30 \_\_\_\_\_,  
31 \_\_\_\_\_, 32 \_\_\_\_\_, 33 \_\_\_\_\_, 34 \_\_\_\_\_, 35 \_\_\_\_\_, 36 \_\_\_\_\_,  
37 \_\_\_\_\_, 38 \_\_\_\_\_, 39 \_\_\_\_\_, 40 \_\_\_\_\_, 41 \_\_\_\_\_, 42 \_\_\_\_\_,  
43 \_\_\_\_\_, 44 \_\_\_\_\_, 45 \_\_\_\_\_, 46 \_\_\_\_\_, 47 \_\_\_\_\_, 48 \_\_\_\_\_,  
49 \_\_\_\_\_, 50 \_\_\_\_\_, 51 \_\_\_\_\_, 52 \_\_\_\_\_, 53 \_\_\_\_\_, 54 \_\_\_\_\_,  
55 \_\_\_\_\_, 56 \_\_\_\_\_, 57 \_\_\_\_\_, 58 \_\_\_\_\_, 59 \_\_\_\_\_, 60 \_\_\_\_\_,  
61 \_\_\_\_\_, 62 \_\_\_\_\_, 63 \_\_\_\_\_, 64 \_\_\_\_\_, 65 \_\_\_\_\_, 66 \_\_\_\_\_,  
67 \_\_\_\_\_, 68 \_\_\_\_\_, 69 \_\_\_\_\_, 70 \_\_\_\_\_, 71 \_\_\_\_\_, 72 \_\_\_\_\_,  
73 \_\_\_\_\_, 74 \_\_\_\_\_, 75 \_\_\_\_\_, 76 \_\_\_\_\_, 77 \_\_\_\_\_, 78 \_\_\_\_\_,  
79 \_\_\_\_\_, 80 \_\_\_\_\_, 81 \_\_\_\_\_, 82 \_\_\_\_\_, 83 \_\_\_\_\_, 84 \_\_\_\_\_,  
85 \_\_\_\_\_, 86 \_\_\_\_\_, 87 \_\_\_\_\_, 88 \_\_\_\_\_, 89 \_\_\_\_\_, 90 \_\_\_\_\_,  
91 \_\_\_\_\_, 92 \_\_\_\_\_, 93 \_\_\_\_\_, 94 \_\_\_\_\_, 95 \_\_\_\_\_, 96 \_\_\_\_\_,  
97 \_\_\_\_\_, 98 \_\_\_\_\_, 99 \_\_\_\_\_, 100 \_\_\_\_\_.

Оценка за выполнение итогового теста 260:

При 100 правильных ответах — «отлично».

При 92–99 правильных ответах — «хорошо».

При 65–91 правильном ответе — «удовлетворительно».

При 0–64 правильных ответах — «плохо».

При оценках «плохо» и «удовлетворительно» повторите соответствующие разделы «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для начинающих» и «Ускоренного курса современного английского языка для продолжающих».



## *Ключи к тестам 1–260*

---

**Тест 1:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-a, 4-c, 5-a, 6-a, 7-b, 8-c, 9-a, 10-a, 11-b, 12-a, 13-c, 14-c, 15-a, 16-c, 17-b, 18-b, 19-a, 20-a.

**Тест 2:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-b, 5-b, 6-b, 7-b, 8-b, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 3:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-c, 4-c, 5-b, 6-b, 7-c, 8-c, 9-c, 10-a.

**Тест 4:**

1-b, 2-e, 3-f, 4-g, 5-h, 6-i, 7-d, 8-a, 9-c, 10-j.

**Тест 5:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-a, 5-c, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 6:**

1-d, 2-i, 3-c, 4-h, 5-j, 6-b, 7-g, 8-e, 9-a, 10-f.

**Тест 7:**

1-f, 2-k, 3-o, 4-a, 5-g, 6-n, 7-b, 8-h, 9-l, 10-c, 11-i, 12-m, 13-d, 14-j, 15-e.

**Тест 8:**

1-c, 2-a, 3-a, 4-c, 5-b, 6-c, 7-c, 8-c, 9-a, 10-b, 11-a, 12-c, 13-b, 14-a, 15-c, 16-b, 17-c, 18-a, 19-c, 20-b.

**Тест 9:**

1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10.

**Тест 10:**

1-a, 2-a, 3-a, 4-a, 5-a, 6-a, 7-a, 8-a, 9-a, 10-a.

**Тест 11:**

1-g, 2-c, 3-f, 4-b, 5-j, 6-h, 7-d, 8-i, 9-a, 10-e.

**Тест 12:**

1-g, 2-d, 3-f, 4-c, 5-h, 6-b, 7-j, 8-e, 9-i, 10-a.

**Тест 13:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-c, 4-a, 5-b, 6-c, 7-a, 8-b, 9-c, 10-b.

**Тест 14:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-a, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 15:**

1-a, 2-c, 3-c, 4-a, 5-c, 6-a, 7-c, 8-a, 9-a, 10-c, 11-b, 12-c, 13-b, 14-b, 15-b.

**Тест 16:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-i, 4-e, 5-a, 6-h, 7-j, 8-b, 9-f, 10-g.

**Тест 17:**

1-j, 2-a, 3-f, 4-b, 5-g, 6-c, 7-h, 8-d, 9-i, 10-e.

**Тест 18:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-b, 5-b, 6-a, 7-b, 8-a, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 19:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-c, 5-c, 6-c, 7-b, 8-b, 9-c, 10-c, 11-a, 12-c, 13-b, 14-c, 15-c, 16-a, 17-c, 18-c, 19-a, 20-c.

**Тест 20:**

1-e, 2-h, 3-j, 4-i, 5-a, 6-g, 7-b, 8-f, 9-c, 10-d.

**Тест 21:**

1-d, 2-e, 3-b, 4-a, 5-j, 6-c, 7-g, 8-i, 9-f, 10-h.

**Тест 22:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-b, 4-b, 5-c, 6-a, 7-a, 8-b, 9-b, 10-b, 11-b, 12-b, 13-c, 14-c, 15-b, 16-c, 17-a, 18-c, 19-b, 20-a.

**Тест 23:**

1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10.

**Тест 24:**

1-d, 2-h, 3-c, 4-g, 5-b, 6-j, 7-a, 8-i, 9-e, 10-f.

**Тест 25:**

1-a, 2-j, 3-b, 4-i, 5-c, 6-h, 7-d, 8-g, 9-e, 10-f.

**Тест 26:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-c, 4-b, 5-a, 6-c, 7-b, 8-b, 9-b, 10-c, 11-c, 12-a, 13-a, 14-a, 15-a.

**Тест 27:**

2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 15.

**Тест 28:**

1-c, 2-g, 3-b, 4-i, 5-h, 6-a, 7-k, 8-j, 9-d, 10-m, 11-o, 12-e, 13-l, 14-n, 15-f.

**Тест 29:**

1-e, 2-b, 3-h, 4-a, 5-i, 6-c, 7-j, 8-g, 9-d, 10-f.

**Тест 30:**

1-d, 2-h, 3-c, 4-g, 5-i, 6-a, 7-j, 8-b, 9-e, 10-f.

**Тест 31:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-b, 4-a, 5-c, 6-c, 7-b, 8-b, 9-c, 10-c, 11-b,  
12-b, 13-c, 14-c, 15-b, 16-b, 17-b, 18-c, 19-c, 20-a.

**Тест 32:**

1-c, 2-e, 3-b, 4-h, 5-d, 6-i, 7-a, 8-g, 9-j, 10-f.

**Тест 33:**

1-d, 2-g, 3-h, 4-c, 5-e, 6-f, 7-b, 8-j, 9-i, 10-a.

**Тест 34:**

3, 4, 5, 8, 12, 20, 21, 23.

**Тест 35:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-c, 5-b, 6-c, 7-c, 8-b, 9-a, 10-c, 11-b,  
12-b, 13-c, 14-a, 15-c, 16-C, 17-a, 18-b, 19-c, 20-a.

**Тест 36:**

1-c, 2-c, 3-c, 4-a, 5-b, 6-a, 7-b, 8-c, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 37:**

1-e, 2-d, 3-k, 4-j, 5-c, 6-o, 7-i, 8-b, 9-n, 10-h, 11-a,  
12-m, 13-g, 14-l, 15-f.

**Тест 38:**

1-c, 2-b, 3-c, 4-b, 5-c, 6-c, 7-c, 8-c, 9-a, 10-b, 11-b,  
12-b, 13-b, 14-c, 15-b.

**Тест 39:**

1-d, 2-g, 3-c, 4-f, 5-i, 6-a, 7-e, 8-b, 9-h, 10-j.

**Тест 40:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-c, 4-b, 5-c, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-b, 10-c.

**Тест 41:**

1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10.

**Тест 42:**

1-c, 2-b, 3-a, 4-a, 5-b, 6-a, 7-b, 8-c, 9-c, 10-c.

**Тест 43:**

1-e, 2-j, 3-b, 4-f, 5-a, 6-g, 7-c, 8-h, 9-d, 10-i.

**Тест 44:**

1-e, 2-c, 3-h, 4-i, 5-b, 6-j, 7-g, 8-a, 9-d, 10-f.

**Тест 45:**

1-e, 2-c, 3-h, 4-b, 5-i, 6-f, 7-a, 8-j, 9-g, 10-d.

**Тест 46:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-c, 4-c, 5-a, 6-c, 7-c, 8-c, 9-c, 10-c.

**Тест 47:**

2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14.

**Тест 48:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-b, 4-c, 5-a, 6-a, 7-c, 8-c, 9-c, 10-b.

**Тест 49:**

1-e, 2-d, 3-j, 4-f, 5-a, 6-i, 7-g, 8-b, 9-h, 10-c.

**Тест 50:**

1-j, 2-c, 3-i, 4-h, 5-b, 6-g, 7-f, 8-a, 9-d, 10-e.

**Тест 51:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-a, 5-a, 6-c, 7-c, 8-b, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 52:**

1-d, 2-i, 3-c, 4-j, 5-a, 6-b, 7-h, 8-e, 9-g, 10-f.

**Тест 53:**

1-f, 2-e, 3-h, 4-g, 5-d, 6-j, 7-i, 8-c, 9-l, 10-k, 11-b, 12-m,  
13-o, 14-a, 15-n.

**Тест 54:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-h, 4-g, 5-c, 6-f, 7-d, 8-i, 9-e, 10-j.

**Тест 55:**

1-a, 2-c, 3-a, 4-b, 5-c, 6-b, 7-c, 8-c, 9-a, 10-c, 11-c,  
12-c, 13-b, 14-a, 15-c.

**Тест 56:**

1, 2, 5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 20.

**Тест 57:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 58:**

1-e, 2-d, 3-h, 4-c, 5-i, 6-b, 7-j, 8-g, 9-a, 10-f.

**Тест 59:**

1-g, 2-d, 3-h, 4-i, 5-c, 6-l, 7-k, 8-a, 9-m, 10-b, 11-n, 12-e, 13-j, 14-f, 15-o.

**Тест 60:**

1-c, 2-f, 3-b, 4-g, 5-e, 6-a, 7-h, 8-d, 9-j, 10-i.

**Тест 61:**

1, 2, 4, 7, 9.

**Тест 62:**

1-c, 2-c, 3-c, 4-c, 5-b, 6-c, 7-a, 8-c, 9-b, 10-c, 11-b, 12-c, 13-b, 14-a, 15-b, 16-c, 17-a, 18-b, 19-a, 20-c.

**Тест 63:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-b, 4-c, 5-c, 6-b, 7-b, 8-a, 9-c, 10-a, 11-a, 12-b, 13-b, 14-b, 15-b, 16-c, 17-a, 18-a, 19-b, 20-c.

**Тест 64:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-a, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-b, 9-b, 10-a, 11-b, 12-a, 13-b, 14-a, 15-b, 16-a, 17-b, 18-b, 19-b, 20-b.

**Тест 65:**

1-a, 2-i, 3-b, 4-h, 5-c, 6-j, 7-g, 8-f, 9-d, 10-e.

**Тест 66:**

1-e, 2-i, 3-d, 4-j, 5-h, 6-b, 7-g, 8-f, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 67:**

1-d, 2-a, 3-g, 4-b, 5-h, 6-j, 7-f, 8-c, 9-i, 10-e.

**Тест 68:**

1-a, 2-h, 3-d, 4-e, 5-b, 6-i, 7-c, 8-f, 9-j, 10-g.

**Тест 69:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-c, 4-a, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-c, 10-c, 11-b, 12-c, 13-a, 14-c, 15-b, 16-b, 17-c, 18-a, 19-c, 20-b.

**Тест 70:**

2, 3, 5, 7, 10.

**Тест 71:**

1-e, 2-f, 3-i, 4-b, 5-h, 6-a, 7-g, 8-c, 9-j, 10-d.

**Тест 72:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-a, 4-a, 5-a, 6-a, 7-b, 8-c, 9-b, 10-c, 11-a, 12-a, 13-b, 14-c, 15-a.

**Тест 73:**

1-e, 2-g, 3-f, 4-h, 5-a, 6-b, 7-i, 8-c, 9-j, 10-d.

**Тест 74:**

1-e, 2-h, 3-d, 4-g, 5-c, 6-i, 7-b, 8-j, 9-f, 10-a.

**Тест 75:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-c, 4-c, 5-c, 6-c, 7-c, 8-c, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 76:**

1, 3, 4, 7, 9.

**Тест 77:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-b, 5-a, 6-a, 7-a, 8-a, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 78:**

1-c, 2-a, 3-b, 4-a, 5-a, 6-b, 7-c, 8-a, 9-b, 10-b.

**Тест 79:**

1-e, 2-a, 3-i, 4-b, 5-j, 6-h, 7-d, 8-g, 9-c, 10-f.

**Тест 80:**

1-f, 2-i, 3-h, 4-j, 5-d, 6-g, 7-b, 8-e, 9-c, 10-a.

**Тест 81:**

1-a, 2-g, 3-b, 4-f, 5-h, 6-e, 7-i, 8-d, 9-j, 10-c.

**Тест 82:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-b, 5-b, 6-a, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 83:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-a, 4-a, 5-b, 6-b, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 84:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-a, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 85:**

1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9.

**Тест 86:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-c, 4-b, 5-b, 6-b, 7-c, 8-b, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 87:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-j, 4-i, 5-b, 6-h, 7-a, 8-g, 9-e, 10-f.

**Тест 88:**

1-c, 2-a, 3-f, 4-g, 5-b, 6-j, 7-i, 8-d, 9-h, 10-e.

**Тест 89:**

1-f, 2-g, 3-b, 4-h, 5-a, 6-e, 7-j, 8-d, 9-i, 10-c.

**Тест 90:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-c, 4-a, 5-c, 6-c, 7-b, 8-b, 9-a, 10-a, 11-c, 12-a, 13-a, 14-b, 15-b.

**Тест 91:**

1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.

**Тест 92:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-c, 5-b, 6-a, 7-c, 8-a, 9-b, 10-c.

**Тест 93:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-b, 4-c, 5-c, 6-c, 7-b, 8-b, 9-c, 10-a.

**Тест 94:**

1-c, 2-g, 3-f, 4-b, 5-h, 6-j, 7-e, 8-i, 9-a, 10-d.

**Тест 95:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-c, 4-d, 5-e, 6-f, 7-g, 8-h, 9-i, 10-j.

**Тест 96:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-e, 4-b, 5-f, 6-h, 7-a, 8-g, 9-j, 10-i.

**Тест 97:**

1-c, 2-a, 3-a, 4-c, 5-b, 6-a, 7-b, 8-c, 9-a, 10-a.

**Тест 98:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-b, 4-b, 5-c, 6-a, 7-a, 8-b, 9-c, 10-c.

**Тест 99:**

1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 10.

**Тест 100:**

1-d, 2-g, 3-e, 4-a, 5-h, 6-b, 7-j, 8-f, 9-i, 10-c.

**Тест 101:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-f, 4-e, 5-b, 6-h, 7-g, 8-i, 9-j, 10-a.

**Тест 102:**

1, 2, 4, 6, 9.

**Тест 103:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-c, 5-b, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 104:**

1-a, 2-c, 3-c, 4-b, 5-c, 6-a, 7-b, 8-b, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 105:**

1-с, 2-с, 3-б, 4-а, 5-с, 6-с, 7-с, 8-а, 9-б, 10-с.

**Тест 106:**

1-с, 2-а, 3-с, 4-б, 5-а, 6-с, 7-с, 8-б, 9-а, 10-а.

**Тест 107:**

1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10.

**Тест 108:**

1-d, 2-с, 3-e, 4-i, 5-b, 6-j, 7-h, 8-a, 9-f, 10-g.

**Тест 109:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-с, 4-d, 5-e, 6-f, 7-g, 8-h, 9-i, 10-j.

**Тест 110:**

1-с, 2-f, 3-б, 4-g, 5-i, 6-a, 7-h, 8-d, 9-j, 10-e.

**Тест 111:**

1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10.

**Тест 112:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-a, 4-a, 5-с, 6-b, 7-b, 8-a, 9-a, 10-с, 11-a, 12-b, 13-с, 14-с, 15-a, 16-a, 17-b, 18-с, 19-b, 20-a.

**Тест 113:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-a, 5-с, 6-с, 7-b, 8-с, 9-b, 10-b.

**Тест 114:**

1-b, 1-a, 3-a, 4-b, 5-a, 6-a, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-a, 11-a, 12-b, 13-b, 14-b, 15-b, 16-b, 17-b, 18-a, 19-a, 20-a.

**Тест 115:**

1-d, 2-g, 3-h, 4-с, 5-j, 6-a, 7-i, 8-f, 9-b, 10-e.

**Тест 116:**

1-b, 2-с, 3-с, 4-a, 5-с, 6-b, 7-d, 8-с, 9-с, 10-b.

**Тест 117:**

1-d, 2-h, 3-с, 4-g, 5-i, 6-e, 7-b, 8-j, 9-f, 10-a.

**Тест 118:**

1-d, 2-f, 3-e, 4-с, 5-g, 6-h, 7-a, 8-j, 9-b, 10-i.

**Тест 119:**

1-с, 2-a, 3-a, 4-с, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-a, 9-с, 10-b.



**Тест 120:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-a, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-a, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 121:**

1-b, 2-d, 3-d, 4-c, 5-d, 6-c, 7-c, 8-b, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 122:**

1-g, 2-e, 3-d, 4-f, 5-h, 6-j, 7-a, 8-b, 9-i, 10-c.

**Тест 123:**

1-d, 2-i, 3-c, 4-h, 5-b, 6-e, 7-g, 8-f, 9-a, 10-j.

**Тест 124:**

1-h, 2-b, 3-g, 4-a, 5-f, 6-i, 7-j, 8-d, 9-c, 10-e.

**Тест 125:**

1, 3, 4, 6, 10.

**Тест 126:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-b, 9-b, 10-b.

**Тест 127:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-b, 4-a, 5-a, 6-a, 7-c, 8-b, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 128:**

1-c, 2-h, 3-a, 4-i, 5-b, 6-j, 7-g, 8-d, 9-f, 10-e.

**Тест 129:**

1-a, 2-e, 3-i, 4-c, 5-j, 6-h, 7-b, 8-f, 9-g, 10-d.

**Тест 130:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-f, 4-g, 5-c, 6-e, 7-h, 8-d, 9-j, 10-i.

**Тест 131:**

1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10.

**Тест 132:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-a, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-a, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 133:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-c, 5-a, 6-b, 7-c, 8-a, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 134:**

1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10.

**Тест 135:**

1-d, 2-e, 3-c, 4-h, 5-a, 6-g, 7-b, 8-f, 9-i, 10-j.

**Тест 136:**

1-e, 2-a, 3-d, 4-f, 5-h, 6-c, 7-i, 8-g, 9-b, 10-j.

**Тест 137:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-c, 5-b, 6-c, 7-a, 8-b, 9-b, 10-c.

**Тест 138:**

1-f, 2-g, 3-e, 4-h, 5-j, 6-b, 7-i, 8-a, 9-c, 10-d.

**Тест 139:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-c, 4-d, 5-d, 6-d, 7-c, 8-c, 9-d, 10-d.

**Тест 140:**

1-g, 2-b, 3-a, 4-f, 5-h, 6-e, 7-c, 8-j, 9-i, 10-d.

**Тест 141:**

1-a, 2-a, 3-c, 4-c, 5-b, 6-a, 7-c, 8-a, 9-b, 10-b.

**Тест 142:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-e, 4-b, 5-f, 6-a, 7-j, 8-h, 9-i, 10-g.

**Тест 143:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-a, 4-b, 5-d, 6-b, 7-a, 8-d, 9-c, 10-c.

**Тест 144:**

1-f, 2-e, 3-j, 4-i, 5-d, 6-g, 7-b, 8-h, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 145:**

1-f, 2-a, 3-g, 4-b, 5-h, 6-c, 7-i, 8-d, 9-j, 10-e.

**Тест 146:**

1) 1-b, 2-a. 2) 1-a, 2-b. 3) 1-b, 2-a. 4) 1-b, 2-a. 5) 1-a, 2-b. 6) 1-a, 2-b. 7) 1-a, 2-b, 3-c. 8) 1-c, 2-a, 3-b. 9) 1-a, 2-b. 10) 1-b, 2-c, 3-a. 11) 1-a, 2-b. 12) 1-b, 2-a. 13) 1-a, 2-b. 14) 1-b, 2-a. 15) 1-a, 2-b. 16) 1-b, 2-a. 17) 1-b, 2-a. 18) 1-a, 2-b. 19) 1-b, 2-a. 20) 1-a, 2-b.

**Тест 147:**

1-d, 2-j, 3-e, 4-i, 5-a, 6-f, 7-b, 8-g, 9-c, 10-h.

**Тест 148:**

1, 3, 5, 7, 9.

**Тест 149:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-c, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-d, 8-d, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 150:**

1-e, 2-g, 3-f, 4-a, 5-d, 6-h, 7-j, 8-b, 9-i, 10-c.

**Тест 151:**

1-a, 2-e, 3-d, 4-g, 5-c, 6-h, 7-j, 8-b, 9-f, 10-i.

**Тест 152:**

2, 4, 7, 8, 10.

**Тест 153:**

1-e, 2-f, 3-b, 4-i, 5-a, 6-j, 7-h, 8-c, 9-g, 10-d.

**Тест 154:**

1-d, 2-h, 3-e, 4-g, 5-f, 6-j, 7-a, 8-i, 9-b, 10-c.

**Тест 155:**

1-e, 2-a, 3-g, 4-f, 5-i, 6-b, 7-h, 8-j, 9-c, 10-d.

**Тест 156:**

1-c, 2-a, 3-a, 4-c, 5-b, 6-b, 7-c, 8-b, 9-c, 10-a.

**Тест 157:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-d, 4-c, 5-a, 6-d, 7-c, 8-c, 9-c, 10-d.

**Тест 158:**

1-e, 2-a, 3-f, 4-g, 5-j, 6-b, 7-d, 8-h, 9-i, 10-c.

**Тест 159:**

1-d, 2-h, 3-c, 4-e, 5-i, 6-b, 7-j, 8-f, 9-a, 10-g.

**Тест 160:**

1-c, 2-g, 3-b, 4-f, 5-h, 6-e, 7-a, 8-i, 9-d, 10-j.

**Тест 161:**

1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 25, 26, 30.

**Тест 162:**

1-c, 2-d, 3-b, 4-i, 5-h, 6-a, 7-g, 8-f, 9-j, 10-e.

**Тест 163:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-c, 4-c, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-c, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 164:**

1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10.

**Тест 165:**

1-d, 2-f, 3-e, 4-h, 5-a, 6-j, 7-g, 8-i, 9-b, 10-c.

**Тест 166:**

1-e, 2-d, 3-f, 4-a, 5-g, 6-j, 7-b, 8-h, 9-i, 10-c.

**Тест 167:**

1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10.

**Тест 168:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-a, 9-b, 10-b.

**Тест 169:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-a, 5-c, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-c, 10-b.

**Тест 170:**

1-a, 2-c, 3-a, 4-a, 5-a, 6-b, 7-d, 8-d, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 171:**

1-c, 2-g, 3-b, 4-f, 5-j, 6-a, 7-i, 8-d, 9-h, 10-e.

**Тест 172:**

1-c, 2-b, 3-g, 4-j, 5-a, 6-e, 7-h, 8-f, 9-d, 10-i.

**Тест 173:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-c, 4-c, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 174:**

2, 4, 6, 7, 8.

**Тест 175:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-c, 4-a, 5-c, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-c, 10-b.

**Тест 176:**

1, 3, 6, 9, 10.

**Тест 177:**

1-d, 2-e, 3-c, 4-i, 5-h, 6-a, 7-j, 8-b, 9-f, 10-g.

**Тест 178:**

1-d, 2-h, 3-c, 4-j, 5-a, 6-i, 7-b, 8-f, 9-g, 10-e.

**Тест 179:**

1-a, 2-c, 3-g, 4-f, 5-j, 6-b, 7-e, 8-h, 9-i, 10-d.

**Тест 180:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-a, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-b, 9-a, 10-a.

**Тест 181:**

1-d, 2-b, 3-c, 4-c, 5-d, 6-b, 7-d, 8-c, 9-b, 10-d.

**Тест 182:**

1-f, 2-g, 3-h, 4-i, 5-j, 6-a, 7-b, 8-c, 9-d, 10-e.

**Тест 183:**

1-d, 2-e, 3-c, 4-f, 5-b, 6-g, 7-a, 8-h, 9-j, 10-i.

**Тест 184:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-b, 5-a, 6-a, 7-b, 8-a, 9-b, 10-b.

**Тест 185:**

1-c, 2-a, 3-b, 4-c, 5-a, 6-b, 7-d, 8-d, 9-b, 10-b.

**Тест 186:**

1-e, 2-b, 3-a, 4-f, 5-h, 6-g, 7-c, 8-j, 9-i, 10-d.

**Тест 187:**

1-d, 2-g, 3-c, 4-f, 5-h, 6-b, 7-i, 8-e, 9-a, 10-j.

**Тест 188:**

1-f, 2-a, 3-g, 4-b, 5-h, 6-c, 7-i, 8-d, 9-j, 10-e.

**Тест 189:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-b, 5-a, 6-a, 7-b, 8-b, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 190:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-c, 4-a, 5-a, 6-b, 7-c, 8-b, 9-a, 10-a.

**Тест 191:**

1-a, 2-c, 3-a, 4-b, 5-c, 6-c, 7-c, 8-b, 9-c, 10-d.

**Тест 192:**

1-c, 2-e, 3-d, 4-g, 5-a, 6-f, 7-j, 8-h, 9-b, 10-i.

**Тест 193:**

1-c, 2-f, 3-g, 4-b, 5-e, 6-j, 7-d, 8-h, 9-a, 10-i.

**Тест 194:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-e, 4-d, 5-f, 6-i, 7-c, 8-h, 9-j, 10-g.

**Тест 195:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-a, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-a, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 196:**

1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10.

**Тест 197:**

1-c, 2-i, 3-j, 4-b, 5-h, 6-a, 7-g, 8-f, 9-d, 10-e.

**Тест 198:**

1-f, 2-g, 3-b, 4-i, 5-a, 6-e, 7-d, 8-h, 9-c, 10-j.

**Тест 199:**

1-e, 2-a, 3-d, 4-f, 5-c, 6-h, 7-g, 8-b, 9-j, 10-i.

**Тест 200:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-c, 4-c, 5-c, 6-b, 7-c, 8-c, 9-a, 10-a.

**Тест 201:**

1-c, 2-c, 3-c, 4-a, 5-d, 6-b, 7-c, 8-d, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 202:**

1-e, 2-b, 3-a, 4-d, 5-c, 6-g, 7-f, 8-i, 9-h, 10-j.

**Тест 203:**

1-c, 2-b, 3-g, 4-f, 5-a, 6-e, 7-i, 8-h, 9-d, 10-j.

**Тест 204:**

1-a, 2-e, 3-d, 4-f, 5-b, 6-g, 7-i, 8-j, 9-c, 10-h.

**Тест 205:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-c, 4-b, 5-a, 6-c, 7-a, 8-b, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 206:**

2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10.

**Тест 207:**

1-a, 2-d, 3-b, 4-c, 5-d, 6-b, 7-c, 8-d, 9-a, 10-d.

**Тест 208:**

1-g, 2-h, 3-c, 4-f, 5-b, 6-e, 7-a, 8-d, 9-i, 10-j.

**Тест 209:**

1-d, 2-h, 3-i, 4-c, 5-j, 6-a, 7-f, 8-e, 9-g, 10-b.

**Тест 210:**

1-j, 2-a, 3-f, 4-e, 5-g, 6-b, 7-d, 8-h, 9-i, 10-c.

**Тест 211:**

1-a; 2-a,b; 3-a; 4-нет; 5-нет; 6-b; 7-b; 8-нет; 9-нет; 10-a,b.

**Тест 212:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-d, 4-d, 5-c, 6-d, 7-c, 8-c, 9-c, 10-c.

**Тест 213:**

1-e, 2-b, 3-f, 4-a, 5-d, 6-c, 7-g, 8-i, 9-h, 10-j.

**Тест 214:**

1-c, 2-f, 3-b, 4-e, 5-g, 6-d, 7-h, 8-a, 9-j, 10-i.

**Тест 215:**

1-d, 2-h, 3-a, 4-j, 5-i, 6-c, 7-f, 8-b, 9-e, 10-g.

**Тест 216:**

1-a, 2-d, 3-d, 4-b, 5-a, 6-a, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 217:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-b, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-b, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 218:**

1, 3, 6, 8, 9.

**Тест 219:**

1-c, 2-c, 3-a, 4-c, 5-c, 6-c, 7-d, 8-b, 9-c, 10-b.

**Тест 220:**

1-b, 2-d, 3-a, 4-e, 5-c, 6-g, 7-f, 8-i, 9-h, 10-j.

**Тест 221:**

1-e, 2-d, 3-j, 4-f, 5-a, 6-g, 7-i, 8-b, 9-h, 10-c.

**Тест 222:**

1-g, 2-i, 3-b, 4-h, 5-c, 6-e, 7-d, 8-j, 9-f, 10-a.

**Тест 223:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-a, 4-a, 5-c, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 224:**

1-d, 2-a, 3-c, 4-c, 5-a, 6-d, 7-c, 8-a, 9-c, 10-c.

**Тест 225:**

1-f, 2-a, 3-b, 4-e, 5-d, 6-i, 7-c, 8-g, 9-h, 10-j.

**Тест 226:**

1-f, 2-a, 3-b, 4-e, 5-d, 6-i, 7-c, 8-g, 9-h, 10-j.

**Тест 227:**

1-f, 2-a, 3-b, 4-e, 5-d, 6-i, 7-c, 8-g, 9-h, 10-j.

**Тест 228:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-c, 4-c, 5-a, 6-c, 7-b, 8-b, 9-c, 10-a.

**Тест 229:**

1-b, 2-b, 3-b, 4-b, 5-a, 6-a, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-a.

**Тест 230:**

2, 4, 5, 7, 9.

**Тест 231:**

1-с, 2-с, 3-с, 4-с, 5-а, 6-d, 7-d, 8-d, 9-b, 10-с.

**Тест 232:**

1-d, 2-с, 3-k, 4-m, 5-b, 6-l, 7-j, 8-a, 9-e, 10-i, 11-n, 12-f, 13-h, 14-g, 15-o.

**Тест 233:**

1-a, 2-e, 3-i, 4-n, 5-f, 6-h, 7-g, 8-o, 9-d, 10-с, 11-k, 12-m, 13-b, 14-l, 15-j.

**Тест 234:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-с, 4-a, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-с, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 235:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-b, 5-b, 6-b, 7-a, 8-a, 9-a, 10-b.

**Тест 236:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-a, 5-a, 6-a, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-a.

**Тест 237:**

1-b, 2-d, 3-a, 4-d, 5-d, 6-с, 7-с, 8-d, 9-d, 10-d.

**Тест 238:**

1-e, 2-d, 3-h, 4-a, 5-b, 6-g, 7-с, 8-f, 9-j, 10-i.

**Тест 239:**

1-с, 2-h, 3-b, 4-i, 5-a, 6-g, 7-d, 8-f, 9-e, 10-j.

**Тест 240:**

1-g, 2-d, 3-f, 4-e, 5-j, 6-с, 7-h, 8-b, 9-i, 10-a.

**Тест 241:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-с, 4-a, 5-b, 6-b, 7-a, 8-b, 9-a, 10-с.

**Тест 242:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-с, 4-b, 5-с, 6-a, 7-a, 8-с, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 243:**

1-с, 2-b, 3-с, 4-d, 5-с, 6-d, 7-b, 8-с, 9-с, 10-с.

**Тест 244:**

1-d, 2-e, 3-с, 4-f, 5-g, 6-b, 7-i, 8-h, 9-a, 10-j.

**Тест 245:**

1-d, 2-e, 3-с, 4-f, 5-g, 6-b, 7-i, 8-h, 9-a, 10-j.



**Тест 246:**

1-b, 2-i, 3-h, 4-a, 5-j, 6-d, 7-e, 8-c, 9-f, 10-g.

**Тест 247:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-a, 4-a, 5-b, 6-a, 7-b, 8-a, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 248:**

1-b, 2-a, 3-c, 4-c, 5-a, 6-b, 7-c, 8-a, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 249:**

2, 4, 5, 7, 10.

**Тест 250:**

1-b, 2-c, 3-d, 4-b, 5-b, 6-d, 7-d, 8-d, 9-a, 10-c.

**Тест 251:**

1-a, 2-b, 3-a, 4-b, 5-b, 6-a, 7-b, 8-a, 9-b, 10-a.

**Тест 252:**

1-g, 2-h, 3-b, 4-i, 5-a, 6-j, 7-c, 8-f, 9-d, 10-e.

**Тест 253:**

1-e, 2-f, 3-d, 4-g, 5-c, 6-h, 7-b, 8-i, 9-a, 10-j.

**Тест 254:**

1-f, 2-a, 3-g, 4-b, 5-h, 6-c, 7-i, 8-d, 9-j, 10-e.

**Тест 255:**

1-i, 2-j, 3-b, 4-h, 5-c, 6-g, 7-f, 8-a, 9-e, 10-d.

**Тест 256:**

1-b, 2-e, 3-a, 4-d, 5-f, 6-c, 7-h, 8-j, 9-g, 10-i.

**Тест 257:**

1-a, 2-f, 3-b, 4-g, 5-c, 6-h, 7-d, 8-i, 9-e, 10-j.

**Тест 258:**

1-d, 2-c, 3-e, 4-b, 5-f, 6-a, 7-g, 8-h, 9-j, 10-i.

**Тест 259:**

1-d, 2-j, 3-c, 4-i, 5-b, 6-h, 7-g, 8-a, 9-f, 10-e.

**Тест 260:**

1-c, 2-a, 3-c, 4-a, 5-a, 6-a, 7-b, 8-b, 9-b, 10-b, 11-b, 12-c, 13-b, 14-b, 15-c, 16-c, 17-a, 18-c, 19-b, 20-a, 21-c, 22-a, 23-b, 24-b, 25-a, 26-c, 27-b, 28-a, 29-c, 30-a, 31-b, 32-c, 33-c, 34-a, 35-b, 36-a, 37-b, 38-a, 39-b, 40-c, 41-b, 42-a, 43-b, 44-b,

---

45-с, 46-а, 47-б, 48-с, 49-б, 50-с, 51-с, 52-а, 53-с, 54-б, 55-а, 56-а, 57-б, 58-с, 59-а, 60-б, 61-б, 62-с, 63-а, 64-б, 65-а, 66-а, 67-а, 68-с, 69-а, 70-б, 71-а, 72-б, 73-а, 74-с, 75-с, 76-а, 77-б, 78-б, 79-а, 80-а, 81-б, 82-с, 83-б, 84-а, 85-а, 86-с, 87-а, 88-с, 89-б, 90-а, 91-б, 92-а, 93-с, 94-б, 95-а, 96-с, 97-а, 98-б, 99-с, 100-с.

## Содержание

---

От автора ..... 3

### *Часть первая. Тесты к пособию «Ускоренный курс современного английского языка для начинающих»*

---

Урок 1 .....	4
Урок 2 .....	6
Урок 3 .....	12
Урок 4 .....	16
Урок 5 .....	22
Урок 6 .....	29
Урок 7 .....	34
Урок 8 .....	40
Урок 9 .....	47
Урок 10 .....	51
Урок 11 .....	56
Урок 12 .....	62
Урок 13 .....	66
Урок 14 .....	75
Урок 15 .....	83
Урок 16 .....	89
Урок 17 .....	96
Урок 18 .....	103
Урок 19 .....	107
Урок 20 .....	116
Урок 21 .....	126
Урок 22 .....	132
Урок 23 .....	137
Урок 24 .....	142

### *Часть вторая. Тесты к пособию «Ускоренный курс современного английского языка для продолжающих»*

---

Урок 1 .....	152
Урок 2 .....	158

---

Урок 3 .....	161
Урок 4 .....	165
Урок 5 .....	170
Урок 6 .....	176
Урок 7 .....	182
Урок 8 .....	186
Урок 9 .....	191
Урок 11 .....	197
Урок 12 .....	201
Урок 13 .....	206
Урок 14 .....	211
Урок 15 .....	215
Урок 16 .....	224
Урок 17 .....	227
Урок 18 .....	233
Урок 19 .....	241
Урок 20 .....	247
<b>Приложение 1. Тесты на понимание связного текста .....</b>	<b>254</b>
<b>Приложение 2 .....</b>	<b>264</b>
<b>Ключи к тестам 1–260 .....</b>	<b>280</b>

По вопросам оптовых закупок обращаться:  
тел./факс: (095) 785-15-30, e-mail: trade@airis.ru  
Адрес: Москва, пр. Мира, 106

Наш сайт: [www.airis.ru](http://www.airis.ru)

Вы можете приобрести наши книги  
с 11<sup>00</sup> до 17<sup>30</sup>, кроме субботы, воскресенья,  
в киоске по адресу: пр. Мира, д. 106, тел. 785-14-30

Адрес редакции: 129626, Москва, а/я 66

Издательство «Айрис-пресс» приглашает к сотрудничеству  
авторов образовательной и развивающей литературы.

По всем вопросам обращаться  
по тел.: (095) 785-15-33, e-mail: editor@airis.ru

*Учебное издание*

**Миловидов Виктор Александрович**

**УСКОРЕННЫЙ КУРС СОВРЕМЕННОГО  
АНГЛИЙСКОГО ЯЗЫКА. ТЕСТЫ  
Crash Course in Modern English. Tests**

Ведущий редактор *В. А. Львов*

Редактор *Е. Е. Харитонова*

Художественный редактор *Ю. Б. Курганова*

Технический редактор *О. С. Александрова*

Компьютерная верстка *Г. В. Доронина*

Корректор *В. М. Сизова*

Подписано в печать 16.05.05. Формат 60×90/16.

Печать офсетная. Гарнитура «Таймс». Печ. л. 19. Усл.-печ. л. 19.

Тираж 5000 экз. Заказ № 0000.

ООО «Издательство «Айрис-пресс»»

113184, Москва, ул. Б. Полянка, д. 50, стр. 3.

Отпечатано в полном соответствии с качеством предоставленных диапозитивов  
в ОАО «Можайский полиграфический комбинат»  
143200, г. Можайск, ул. Мира, 93